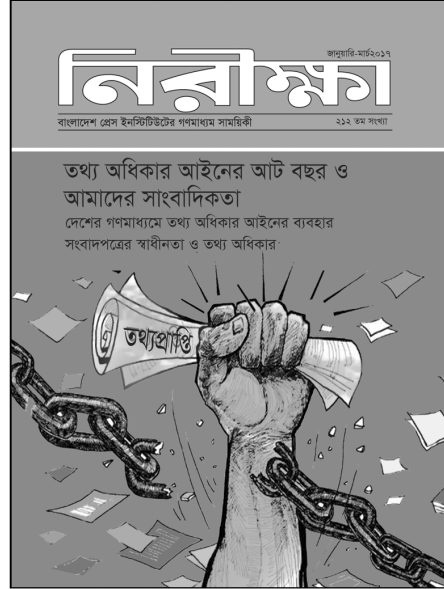


নিরাক্ষা

212Zg msL`v : Rvbgwi -gvP©2017



মসূব` K
 tgv. kun Avj gllxi

mnthvllx mসূব` K
 tgv. i uclKj Bmj vg AvKs`

mnKvi x mসূব` K
 ugRvbj i ngvb
 kvtnj v Av3vi
 W. tR`vrme i vbx weklm

ukı ubt`Rbv
 tgvngb Dıxb Lvıj`

ckvkbr KgRZP
 mi`vi tgv. ti RıDj Kwi g

clızte`K
 byabvri byæ

mstkvaK
 mfvil P`aıvq
 vi qvR tgv. gbRıjıj nK Lvı

Zt`i Aeva clevn I RbMtYi Z`
 AwaKvi ubıOZ Kivi jıty` Z` AwaKvi
 AvBb clıxZ ntqtQ| Gi dtj ivóhtsj me
 chıfıg` QZv I RevewınZv ewx cıf`Q|
 bııZ nım, mıımb clıZov I MYZwıK
 e`e`vı kw`kvjx nt`Q| 2009 mııj
 AvBbwı msmı` cvm I tıMıRU AvKııı
 clıvkZ nq| Zte AvBb clıxZ ntjı
 RbMtYi AmıPZbZvi dtj GB AvBb
 e`envı Ktı Z` clıBı cwi msL`ıv Avkv
 e`AK bq| GQıov mısewı Kıvı Z` clıBı
 tyıı G AvBbıK Lı GKUı teıw KııR
 jıvMı`Q etj gıb nq bv| Zıv Z` AwaKvi
 AvBb I GıK bıvıvı tclıvıctı AvııPıvı
 Kıv ntqtQ bııııvıı G msL`vıMıZı| Avgıv
 Avkv Kie MYgıa`Kgınn mKj cvııKı
 Z` AwaKvi weııq mıPZbZv ZıııZ G
 msL`vı KııR jıvMıeı| cvııKı clıqvRııb
 Avıııj ZteB Avgıı`ı Dı`vıM mı`R nte
 etj Avgıı`ı weklm|



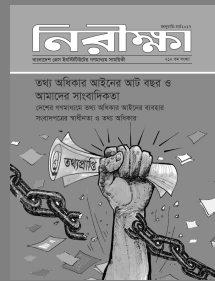
নিরীক্ষা

212Zg msL'v
Rvbgwi -gvP©2017

m-#P|C|I

gubbrq cãvbgšy tkL nwmbrv Z_“
Kugktbi Z_“ evZvqb Df0rabKvtj
etj b th, Z_“ AnaKvi `wi`ã; cãšK
Ges myeavewÂZ gubšl i Dbqrb
wbwðZ Ki te| t`Lly cõv 20

Zt_“i Pwin`v ce@f_tK gubšl i gfa”
vKtj l Z“ Av`vb-c0vtfbi ms`wZ
evsj vt`tk bZb| t`Lly cõv 12



`fimeKfite c_w_exi Avtjv-evZvtmi
lci thgb gubšl i AnaKvi Rtbš, tZgub
AnaKvi Rtbš Zt_“i lci l | wKš'
Z_“tK gubšl i KvtQ tçtQ t`qvi `wqZ;
_vtK e`w³gvbm t_tK i iæKti mgvR l
i vtõf lci | t`Lly cõv 32

`faxb l mvefšg evsj vt`tk Rvzi wZv e`zeÜztkL gvRej
ingvtbi Kb`v tkL nwmbrvi tbZtZ; Avl qvqx jxM miKvi t`k
cwiPvj bv Ki tQ| t`k Avcbvi | Avcbvi Aš_©miKvi l miKvvi
me KgRvð cwiPvuj Z nt`Q| AZGe miKvi Kx Ki tQ, Kxfvte
Ki tQ, wkyv, `f`, thvMvthvM, we`y BZ`w` tmevLvZ miKvi Kx
cwi gvY A_@tq Kx Kx KgM ev`évqb Ki tQ Zv Rvbrvi AnaKvi
AvcbvtK t`qv ntqtQ| t`Lly cõv 49

evsj vt`k tçh Bbw:- wDU

3 mviK0 nvDm ti w, XvKv-1000

m`uv`K KZK cKwKZ Ges tgmw`Avi tR w0Us GÜ c`tKvRs, 18/1, bqvcëb, XvKv-1000 t_tK gvZ

tdvb : 9333403, 9330081-84, d`v : 880-02-8317458

B-tgBj : pibnirikkha@gmail.com • l tqemBU : www.pib.gov.bd

evsj v`k tch Bbw: WDU



weikó misewi K, evsj v`k tdWrtij misewi K
BDwbqtbí mFicwZ, wAvBweóí cwi Pj b v terfWp
mteK m`m, evsj v`k misewi K Kj vY Urt÷i
m`m` cqvZ Avj Zvd gungy`šitY evsj v`k tch
Bbw: WDU GKwU`šik-MŠ: cKvtki m×všl
wbqtqQ| AvMhx misewi K, tj LK, Zú mnKgP l
i fVkv`ŋxt`i tj Lv cvWrtbvi Rb` Abšjva Kiv
hvt`Q|

tj Lv cvWrtbvi wKubv
gnvcwi Pj K
evsj v`k tch Bbw: WDU
3 mnKŠ nvDm ti vW, XvKv-1000|
B-tgBj: pibnirikkha@gmail.com
dgpib@yahoo.com

Z... Avakvi AvBb evsj vt`k

Z... Avakvi AvBb-2009
(2009 m̄tbi 20 bs AvBb)
[Gw̄c̄ 6, 2009]

th̄tnZyRbMY c̄RvZt̄šj mKj
ŋlgZvi gw̄j K I RbM̄t̄Yi
ŋlgZvq̄t̄bi Rb" Z... Avakvi
ub̄w̄Z Kiv AZ"iek"K;
... Rever̄ inZv ub̄w̄ZKīt̄Yi
j t̄ŋ" weavb Kiv mḡp̄x̄b I
c̄ŋqvRbxq; tm̄tnZyGZ`ŋviv
wb̄ḡt̄c̄ AvBb Kiv nBj

Zt̄`i Aera c̄ŋm Ges RbM̄t̄Yi Z...
Avakvi ub̄w̄ZKīt̄Yi ub̄ḡt̄E weavb
Kiv evi j t̄ŋ" c̄ŋvZ AvBb|

th̄tnZyMYc̄RvZšj evsj vt`ki
ms̄weav̄t̄b w̄Pst̄, wēteK I evK-`r̄axbZv
bv̄M̄i KM̄t̄Yi Ab`Zg tḡšj K Avakvi
in̄m̄t̄e `KZ.Ges Z... c̄ŋBi Avakvi
w̄Pst̄, wēteK I evK-`r̄axbZvi GK̄u
Aw̄t̄"Q" Ask; Ges th̄tnZyRbMY
c̄RvZt̄šj mKj ŋlgZvi gw̄j K I
RbM̄t̄Yi ŋlgZvq̄t̄bi Rb" Z... Avakvi
ub̄w̄Z Kiv AZ"iek"K; Ges th̄tnZ
RbM̄t̄Yi Z... Avakvi ub̄w̄Z Kiv
nBt̄j miKwi, `r̄q̄EkwmZ I ms̄ie-
w̄ae× ms̄`v Ges miKwi I wēt̄`kx A_ŋt̄b c̄y ev c̄wi Pw̄j Z
temiKwi ms̄`vi `QZv I Rever̄ inZv ew̄x. c̄iBt̄e, `ŋw̄Z
nm̄ c̄iBt̄e I m̄ḡmb c̄ŋw̄Z nBt̄e; Ges th̄tnZymiKwi,
`r̄q̄EkwmZ I ms̄ie-w̄ae× ms̄`v Ges miKwi I wēt̄`kx
A_ŋt̄b c̄y ev c̄wi Pw̄j Z temiKwi ms̄`vi `QZv I
Rever̄ inZv ub̄w̄ZKīt̄Yi j t̄ŋ" weavb Kiv mḡp̄x̄b I
c̄ŋqvRbxq; tm̄tnZyGZ`ŋviv wb̄ḡt̄c̄ AvBb Kiv nBj t-

c̄ŋg Aa`vq
c̄ŋi w̄K

ms̄iŋŋB w̄k̄t̄ivbg I c̄ŋZB

1| (1) GB AvBb Z... Avakvi AvBb-2009 b̄t̄g Aw̄f̄inZ
nBt̄e|



(2) GB AvBt̄bi -
(K) aviv 8, 24 Ges 25 e`ZiZ
Ab`v̄b" aviv 20 Āt̄±vei, 2008
Zwi t̄L KivR̄i nBq̄t̄Q ew̄j qv MY
nBt̄e; Ges

(L) 8, 24 Ges 25 aviv 1jv RjvB,
2009 Zwi L nBt̄Z KivR̄i nBt̄e|
ms̄Av

2| w̄elq ev c̄h̄t̄zi c̄wic̄š̄k bv
nBt̄j, GB AvBt̄b -

(K) ōAv̄cxj KZEŋŋ A_ŋ

(A) t̄Kv̄b Z... c̄ŋvb BD̄wb̄t̄Ui t̄ŋt̄t̄
D³ BD̄wb̄t̄Ui Ae`em̄Z EaŴZb
Kivŋŋ t̄qi c̄k̄v̄mb̄K c̄āvb; A_ev

(Av) t̄Kv̄b Z... c̄ŋvb BD̄wb̄t̄Ui EaŴZb Kivŋŋ q bv
_w̄k̄t̄j, D³ Z... c̄ŋvb BD̄wb̄t̄Ui c̄k̄v̄mb̄K c̄āvb;

(L) ōKZEŋŋ A_ŋ

(A) MYc̄RvZšj evsj vt`ki ms̄ieav̄b Ab̄ȳv̄q m̄p̄ t̄Kv̄b
ms̄`v;

(Av) MYc̄RvZšj evsj vt`ki ms̄ieav̄t̄bi 55(6)
Ab̄ȳv̄q̄t̄i Aaxb c̄ŋvZ Kiv® weav̄ḡj̄vi Aaxb M̄w̄Z
miKv̄t̄i t̄Kv̄b ḡš̄ȳj q, wēf̄w̄ ev Kivŋŋ q;

(B) t̄Kv̄b AvBb ŋviv ev D̄nvi Aax̄t̄b M̄w̄Z t̄Kv̄b ms̄ie-w̄ae×
ms̄`v ev c̄ŋZōvb;

(C) miKwi A_ŋt̄b c̄wi Pw̄j Z ev miKwi Zn̄w̄j nBt̄Z
m̄v̄nh`c̄y t̄Kv̄b temiKwi ms̄`v ev c̄ŋZōvb;

(D) wēt̄`kx m̄v̄nh`c̄y t̄Kv̄b temiKwi ms̄`v ev c̄ŋZōvb;

- (T) AvBb c0qMkvix ms`vi mnvqZvi Rb` tKvb e`w3 KZR.tMvctb c0E tKvb Z`;
- (U) Av`yjZ wePrivaxb tKvb wElq Ges hinv cKvK Av`yj Z ev UvBeyvtj i ubtAvAv i inqvtQ A`ev hinv cKvK Av`yj Z Aegvbbvi kwvj GBifc Z`;
- (V) Z` slaxb tKvb wElq hinv cKvK Z` sl KvR weNvUvBtZ cvti GBifc Z`;
- (W) tKvb Acivtai Z` sl c0qv Ges Acivaxi tMbtZvi I kw`tk cfmwZ KwitZ cvti GBifc Z`;
- (X) AvBb Abjviti tKej GKwU wv`0 mgtqi Rb` cKvki eva`evaKZv i inqvtQ GBifc Z`;
- (Y) tKSkj MZ I ewYvR`K Kvity tMvcb ivLv evAbiq GBifc Kwii Mvi ev`eAmk Mtel Yij ä tKvb Z`;
- (Z) tKvb mq KvhEg m`uY`nBeri cte`ev D3 wElq im`vsl MbtYi cte`msukw mq ev Dnvi KvhEg mspvsl tKvb Z`;
- (_) RvZiq msmf`i wtkl AwKvi nmbi KvY nbtZ cvti GBifc Z`;
- (^) tKvb e`w3 i AvBb 0viv msiwqZ tMvcbxq Z`;
- (a) cixqvi ckeT ev cixqiq c0E b`f m`umkZ AvMvg Z`;
- (b) gwscwii` ev t`qTgZ, Dct`ov cwiI`i` eVtK Dc`vcbxq mivmsf`qcmn AvbYvzK` wj jw` Ges D3 ifc` eVtKi Avtj vPbv I im`vsl mspvsl tKvb Z` t
- Zte kZ`vK th, gwscwii` ev, t`qTgZ, Dct`ov cwiI` KZR.tKvb im`vsl MpxZ nBeri ci Abjfc im`vsl KvY Ges thmKj wElq Dci wvE Kwiv im`vsl MpxZ nBvqTQ Dnv cKvK Kiv hvBte t Avtj kZ`vK th, GB avivi Aaxb Z` c0vb`wMz i vLvi t`qT msukw KZE`qTK Z` Kwgtbi ceBtjv`b MhY KwitZ nBte|

Z` c0Bi Abjvia

- 8| (1) tKvb e`w3 GB AvBtbi Aaxb Z` c0Bi Rb` msukw`wqZc0B KgRZP ubKU Z` Pwvqv wj wLZ fite ev Btj KUbK gva`g ev B-tgBtj Abjvia KwitZ cwi`teb|
- (2) Dc-aviv (1) G Duj wLZ Abjvita wbgwLZ wElqmgfni DtjL`wktZ nBte, h`vt-
- (A) AbjviaKvixi bvg-wKiv, c0vR` t`qT, d`v` b`f Ges B-tgBj wKiv;
- (Av) th Zt`i Rb` Abjvia Kiv nBvqTQ Dnvi wbfy Ges `u0 eY0v;
- (B) AbjviaKZ. Zt`i Ae`vb wYqvi m`zavt`Ab`vb` c0qvRbxq c0mWzK Z` vejx; Ges
- (C) tKvb c`wZtZ Z` cvBtZ AvMhX Dnvi eY0v A`f cwi`k0 Kiv, Abjv`ic tbi qv, tbiU tbi qv ev Ab` tKvb Abjv`w Z c`wZ|
- (3) GB avivi Aaxb Z` c0Bi Abjvia KZE`q KZR.gvY Z di`g ev, t`qTgZ, wba`wi Z dig`vU nbtZ nBte t
- Zte kZ`vK th, dig`vY ev mnRj f` bv nbtj wKsev dig`vU wba`wi Z bv nbtj, Dc-aviv (2) G Duj wLZ Z` vejx mub`tek Kwiv kv`v KvMtr` ev, t`qTgZ, Btj KUbK wvWvq ev B-tgBtj I Z` c0Bi Rb` Abjvia Kiv hvBte|
- (4) Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb Z` c0Bi t`qT AbjviaKvixK msukw`wqZc0B KgRZP KZR. D3 Zt`i Rb` wba`wi Z hv`mZ gj`cwi`kva KwitZ nBte|
- (5) miKvi, Z` Kwgtbi mnZ civgk`itg Ges miKwi tMtr`U cAvcb 0viv, Z` c0Bi Abjvia wdm Ges c0qvRtb, Zt`i gj`wba`f Y Kwiv w`Z cwi`te Ges t`qTgZ, tKvb e`w3 ev e`w3-tk0v`K wKsev th tKvb tk0vi Z` tK D3 gj` c0vb nbtZ Ae`vnuZ c0vb KwitZ cwi`te|
- (6) c0Z`K KZE`q, Z` Kwgtbi wbt`Rbv Abjvity, wvgtj` th mKj Z` mieivn Kiv nBte Dnvi GKwU Zwj Kv c0Z Kwiv cKvK I c0vi KwitZ|

Z` c0vb c`wZ

- 9| (1) `wqZc0B KgRZP aviv 8 Gi Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb Abjvia c0Bi ZwiL nbtZ AbwK 20 (wv) Kv`w etmi gta` AbjviaKZ. Z` mieivn KwitZ|
- (2) Dc-aviv (1) G hinv wK0B`vKj bv tKb, AbjviaKZ.Zt`i mnZ GKwAK Z` c0vb BDvU ev KZE`q i msukwZv`wktj AbwK 30 (wv) Kv`w etmi gta` D3 AbjviaKZ.Z` mieivn KwitZ nBte|
- (3) Dc-aviv (1) I (2) G hinv wK0B`vKj bv tKb, `wqZc0B KgRZP tKvb Kvity Z` c0vb AcivM nbtj AcivMzvi KvY DtjL` Kwiv Avte`bc0Bi 10 (`k) Kv`w etmi gta` wZvb Dnv AbjviaKvixK AwvZ KwitZ|
- (4) Dc-aviv (1) Ges (2) G hinv wK0B`vKj bv tKb, aviv 8 Gi Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb AbjviaKZ. Z` tKvb e`w3 i Rvcb-gZz, tMbtZvi Ges KvivMvi nbtZ gv`p m`umkZ nbtj `wqZc0B KgRZP Abjvia c0Bi 24 (PwvK) N`Evi gta` D3 wElq c0wqK Z` mieivn KwitZ|
- (5) Dc-aviv (1), (2) ev (4) G Duj wLZ mgqmvv gta` Z` mieivn KwitZ tKvb `wqZc0B KgRZP e`nBtj msukw Z` c0Bi Abjvia c0vL`vb Kiv nBvqTQ wj qv MY` nBte|
- (6) tKvb AbjviaKZ.Z` `wqZc0B KgRZP ubKU mieivni Rb` gRy`wktj wZvb D3 Zt`i hv`mZ gj` wba`f Y KwitZ Ges D3 gj` AbwK 5 (c0v) Kv`w etmi gta` cwi`kva Kwiv Rb` AbjviaKvixK AwvZ KwitZ|
- (7) Dc-aviv (6) Gi Aaxb gj` wba`f Y t`qT Z` c0vbi cKZ. e`q thgb-Zt`i gvY Z gj`, Btj KUbK dig`vU Gi gj` wKsev d`UvKw ev w0U AvDU mspvsl th e`q nBte Dnv nbtZ AwK gj` wba`f Y Kiv hvBte bv|
- (8) aviv 8 Gi Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb AbjviaKZ.Z` c0vb Kiv `wqZc0B KgRZP ubKU h`vh`weteWZ nbtj Ges th`qT D3 Z` ZZxq`q KZR mieivn Kiv nBvqTQ wKsev D3 Zt`i ZZxq`q i`v` RvOZ i inqvtQ Ges ZZxq`q Dnv tMvcbxq Z` wmi`te MY` Kwiv qvTQ tMbt`qT `wqZc0B KgRZP D3 ifc` Abjvia c0Bi 5 (c0v) Kv`w etmi gta` ZZxq`q tK Dnvi wj wLZ ev tg`wLk gZvgZ Pwvqv tbnUk c0vb KwitZ Ges ZZxq`q GBifc tbnUtki t0v`tZ tKvb gZvgZ c0vb KwitZ Dnv wetePvq j Bqv `wqZc0B KgRZP AbjviaKvixK Z` c0vbi wElq im`vsl MhY KwitZ|
- (9) aviv-7 G hinv wK0B`vKj bv tKb, Z` cKvki Rb` eva`Zvgj-K bq, GBifc Zt`i mnZ m`uKf`y nBeri Kvity tKvb Abjvia m`uY` c0vL`vb Kiv hvBte bv Ges Abjvita hZUkyAsk cKvki Rb` eva`Zvgj-K bq Ges hZUkyAsk th`w3 Kfite c`K Kiv m`e, ZZUky Ask AbjviaKvixK mieivn KwitZ nBte|
- (10) tKvb Bw`q c0ZeUx e`w3 tK tKvb tIKW`ev Dnvi Askw`tkl Rvibvivi c0qvRb nbtj msukw`wqZc0B KgRZP D3 c0ZeUx e`w3 tK Z` j vtf mnvqZv c0vb KwitZ Ges cwi`kbi Rb` th ai`tbi mn`thwMz c0qvRb Zvni c0vb KivI GB mnvqZvi A`sf` wj qv MY` nBte|

ZZxq Aa`iq
`wqZc0B KgRZP

- 10| (1) GB AvBb KvRi nBeri Ae`einZ cte`w`gib c0Z`K KZE`q, GB AvBb Rvixi 60 (IvU) w`tbi gta`, GB AvBtbi wvrb Abjvax Z` mieivni wbgE` D3 KZE`q i c0Z`K Z` c0vb BDvU i Rb` GKRb Kwiv `wqZc0B KgRZP wbtqvM KwitZ|
- (2) GB AvBb KvRi nBeri ci c0Zw0Z tKvb KZE`q, D3 ifc` KZE`q c0Zw0Z nBeri 60 (IvU) w`tbi gta`, GB AvBtbi wvrb Abjvax Z` mieivni wbgE` D3 KZE`q i c0Z`K Z` c0vb BDvU i Rb` GKRb Kwiv `wqZc0B KgRZP wbtqvM KwitZ|
- (3) GB AvBb KvRi nBeri ci tKvb KZE`q Dnvi tKvb KvHf`q mw0 KwitZ, D3 ifc` KvHf`q m`pvi ZwiL nbtZ 60 (IvU) w`tbi gta`, GB

AvBtbi weav Abŋvq Z... mieivni ubiqE D³ Kvhŋ q Z...v bemō
 Z... cōvb BDubtUī Rb GKRb `wqZcōB KgRZPwbŋqm Kwi te|
 (4) cōZ`K KZEŋ Dc-aviv (1), (2) I (3) Gi Aaxb wbtqMkZ.
 cōZ`K `wqZcōB KgRZŋ bvg, c`we, wKivv Ges cōhvR` tŋtŋ,
 d`v. b`f I B-tgBj wKivv D³ i/c wbtqM cōvbi 15 (cōbi) w`tbi
 gta` Z... KugkbtK wj wLZfite AevnZ Kwi te|
 (5) GB AvBtbi Aaxb `wqZ; cij tbi cōqvRtb tKiv `wqZcōB
 KgRZP Ab` th tKiv KgRZŋ mrvqZv PwntZ cwi teB Ges tKiv
 KgRZŋ wku nBtZ GBifc mrvqZv Pvl qv nBtj wZub D³ `wqZcōB
 KgRZŋK cōqvRbx mrvqZv cōvb Kwi tZ eva` wKteb|
 (6) tKiv `wqZcōB KgRZP KZR.Dc-aviv (5) Gi Aaxb Ab` tKiv
 KgRZŋ mrvqZv Pvl qv nBtj Ges GBifc mrvqZv cōvbi e`Zvi Rb`
 AvBtbi tKiv weav jwNZ nBtj tmBtŋtŋ GB AvBtbi Aaxb `vq-
 `wqZ; wbaŋ tYi tŋtŋ D³ Ab` KgRZŋ `wqZcōB KgRZP ewj qv
 MY` nBteb|

PZYAa`iq
Z... Kugkb cōZōv, BZ`wi
Z... Kugkb cōZōv

11| (1) GB AvBb Kvhŋi nBvi ci, AbwaK 90 (beŋB) w`tbi gta`
 GB AvBtbi Dfŋk` cŋYKf Ges Dnvi weav Abŋvŋi Z... Kugkb
 bvtg GKwU Kugkb cōZōv nBte|
 (2) Z... Kugkb GKwU msweax` faxb ms`v nBte Ges Bnvi `vq
 avivemkZv I GKwU maviY mjtŋvni wKte Ges GB AvBtbi
 weavbejx mjtŋtŋ, Dnvi `vei I A`vei Dfŋ cKvi m`uē ARB
 Kwi evi, AwaKvŋi i mLevi Ges n`lŋi Kwi evi ŋgZv wKte Ges Bnvi
 bvtg Bnvi gvjv `vtqi Kwi tZ cwi te ev Bnvi weifx I gvjv `vtqi
 Kiv hvBte|
 (3) Z... Kugkbtbi cōvb Kvhŋ q XvKiv wKte Ges Kugkb, cōqvRtb
 evsŋt` ŋki th tKiv `vrb Dnvi kvLv Kvhŋ q `vcb Kwi tZ cwi te|
Z... Kugkb Mvb
 12| (1) cōvb Z... Kugkbvi Ges Ab` 2 (B) Rb Z... Kugkbvi
 mgŋtŋ Z... Kugkb MvZ nBte, hvnt` i gta` Ab`b 1 (GK) Rb
 gvjv nBteb|
 (2) cōvb Z... Kugkbvi Z... Kugkbtbi cōvb wefŋx nBteb|
 (3) Z... Kugkbtbi tKiv cŋ` kb`Zv ev Dnvi MvB TawU wKevi Kvi tY
 Z... Kugkbtbi tKiv Kvhŋv Kvhŋv A`ea nBte bv ev Zrm`utK⁹ Kiv
 cōb Dfŋvcb Kiv hvBte bv|
Z... Kugkbtbi ŋgZv I Kvhŋj
 13| (1) tKiv e`w³ wbgwLZ Kvi tY tKiv AwfthvM `vtqi Kwi tZ Z...
 Kugkb, GB AvBtbi weavbejx mjtŋtŋ, D³ AwfthvM MhY, Dnvi
 Abŋvŋv Ges w`uē Kwi tZ cwi te, h`vt-
 (K) tKiv KZEŋ KZR. `wqZcōB KgRZPwbŋqm bv Kiv wKsev Zt`i
 Rb` Abŋvact MhY bv Kiv ;
 (L) tKiv Z... Pwntq cōvL`vZ nBtj ;
 (M) Zt`i Rb` Abŋv i Kwi qv, GB AvBtbi Duj wLZ wbaŋi Z mgqmxgvi
 gta`, KZEŋtŋi wku nBtZ tKiv Reve ev Z... cōB bv nBtj ;
 (N) tKiv Zt`i Ggb Aŋi gj` we Kiv nBtj, ev cōvbi eva` Kiv
 nBtj, hvn Zinv wetePvq thŋ³ K bq ;
 (O) Abŋvŋv tŋtŋtZ Am`uY⁹ Z... cōvb Kiv nBtj ev th Z... cōvb
 Kiv nBqitQ Dnvi aŋi I weaŋski ewj qv gtb nBtj ;
 (P) GB AvBtbi Aaxb Zt`i Rb` Abŋv i Avcb ev Z... cōB m`uēKZ
 Ab` th tKiv wLq|
 (2) Z... Kugkb cōvYw`i nBqv A`ev tKiv AwfthvMi wfiE tZ GB
 AvBtbi Aaxb DfŋwZ AwfthvM m`uēK⁹ Abŋvŋv Kwi tZ cwi te|
 (3) wbgwLZ wLq Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V.
 of 1908) Gi Aaxb GKwU t`I qv Av`v Z th ŋgZv cōqvM Kwi tZ
 cwi te Z... Kugkb ev, tŋtŋgZ, cōvb Z... Kugkbvi ev Z...
 Kugkbvi I GB avivi Aaxb tmBifc ŋgZv cōqvM Kwi tZ cwi teb,

h`vt-
 (K) tKiv e`w³ tK Z... Kugkbtb nvmRi Kwi evi Rb` mgb Rvix Kiv Ges
 kc`ceR tgŋLk ev wj wLZ cōvY, `wjj ev Ab` tKiv wKQvnmRi
 Kwi tZ eva` Kiv ;
 (L) Z... hvPvB I cwi`k⁸ Kiv ;
 (M) nj dbvgvnm cōvY MhY Kiv ;
 (N) tKiv Awctmi tKiv Z... Avbq Kiv ;
 (O) tKiv mŋtŋ ev `wjj Zj e Kwi qv mgb Rvix Kiv ; Ges
 (P) GB AvBtbi Dfŋk` cŋYKf, wewa ōviv wbaŋi Z Ab` th tKiv
 wLq|
 (4) Ab` tKiv AvBtbi wfbŋc hvn wKōB `vK⁶ bv tKb, GB AvBtbi
 Aaxb tKiv AwfthvM AbŋvŋvKvŋj Z... Kugkb ev, tŋtŋgZ, cōvb
 Z... Kugkbvi ev Z... Kugkbvi tKiv KZEŋtŋi wku i wŋtZ AwfthvM
 msukō th tKiv Z... mti Rvgtb cixŋv Kwi tZ cwi teb|
 (5) Z... Kugkbtbi Kvhŋj nBte wbgŋc, h`vt-
 (K) KZEŋtŋ KZR. Z... msi ŋY, e`vcbv, cKvk, cōvi I cōB
 wLq wbt` Rbv cōvb ;
 (L) KZEŋtŋi wku nBtZ Z... cōB j tŋtŋ Abŋvŋv c`wZ wbaŋi Y I
 tŋtŋgZ, Zt`i Dchŋ gj` wbaŋi Y ;
 (M) bvlmi Kt`i Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi wLq bvxZgvj
 Ges wbt` Rbv cōvb I cKvk ;
 (N) Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY Rb` MYcRvZŋ evsŋt` ŋki msweav ev
 AvcivZ ej er Ab` tKiv AvBtbi Aaxb `wKZ.e`w`w` chŋj vPbv Kiv
 Ges Dnvi Kvhŋi ev`evqbtbi Rb` Am`eaimgr` wPvYZ Kwi qv Dnvi
 `hKi Yvŋ ŋi Kvtii wku mŋvni k cōvb ;
 (O) bvlmi Kt`i Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi wLq evaimgr`
 wPvYZ Kiv Ges h`v` cōZKvŋi Rb` mi Kvtii wku mŋvni k cōvb ;
 (P) Z... AwaKvi wLq Pw`mn Ab`v` AvSRwZK `wjj w` i Dci
 Mtel Yv Kiv Ges Dnvi ev`evqbtbi Rb` mi Kvtii wku mŋvni k cōvb ;
 (Q) bvlmi Kt`i Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi wLq Z... AwaKvi
 m`uēKZ wefbwaAvSRwZK `wjj tji mrvZ we`gv AvBtbi m`k`Zv
 cixŋv Kiv Ges `emv`k` cwi wŋtZ nŋv tŋtŋ Dnvi `hKi Yvŋ
 mi Kvi ev, tŋtŋgZ, msukō KZEŋtŋi wku cōqvRbx mŋvni k cōvb ;
 (R) Z... AwaKvi wLq AvSRwZK `wjj Abŋvŋv ev Dnvi tŋtŋ
 cōvbi mi KvtiK cŋvK⁹ cōvb ;
 (S) Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi wLq Mtel Yv Kiv Ges wKŋv
 I tckwZ cōZōv tK D³ i/c Mtel Yv cwi Pj bvg mrvqZv cōvb ;
 (T) mgvRi wefbwaŋv bvlmi Kt`i gta` Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I
 ev`evqbtbi wLq cōvi Ges cKvk bv I Ab`v` Dcŋtŋ Z... AwaKvi
 wLq mŋPZbZv ew`Kiv ;
 (U) Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi j tŋtŋ cōqvRbx AvBb I
 cKvmbK wbt` Rbv cōvbi e`vcbv mi KvtiK cŋvK⁹ I mŋthvMvZ
 cōvb ;
 (V) Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi j tŋtŋ KgPZ msMvb ev cōZōv
 Ges bvlmi K mgvRtK cōqvRbx cŋvK⁹ mrvqZv cōvb ;
 (W) Z... AwaKvi wLq Mtel Yv, tmgbvi, wnt`uvmRqiv ev I qvKRtci
 AvtqvRb Ges Abŋv Ab`wea e`v`i gva`tg MYmŋPZbZv ew`Kiv
 Ges Mtel Yv j ä djvdj cōvi ;
 (X) Z... AwaKvi wbaŋZKvŋi j tŋtŋ KZEŋtŋ Kwi Mmi I Ab`v`
 mrvqZv cōvb ;
 (Y) Z... AwaKvi wbaŋZKvŋi j tŋtŋ evsŋt` ŋki Rb` GKwU
 I tŋtŋvŋv `vcb ; Ges
 (Z) Z... AwaKvi msi ŋY I ev`evqbtbi wLq Ab` tKiv AvBtbi MpxZ
 e`v`w` chŋj vPbv Kiv|
 evQvB KugwU
 14| (1) cōvb Z... Kugkbvi I Z... Kugkbvi wbtqvMi Rb` mŋvni k
 cōvbi Dfŋk` wbgewŋZ 5 (cōb) Rb m`m` mgŋtŋ GKwU evQvB
 KugwU MvZ nBte, h`vt -
 (K) cōvb wePv cŋZ KZR.gtbvixZ Avcŋj wefvŋmi GKRB wePv cŋZ,
 wub Dnvi mficwZ I nBteb ;

- (L) gwiŋwi l` miPe, MYcRvZŋŋ ejsvŋt` k mi Kvi;
- (M) msm` KvhRi v_KvKuj vb Ae`iq w`úKvi KZR.gtbvbxZ mi Kwi`
`tji GKRb Ges weŋvax` tji GKRb msm` m`m`;
- (N) m`úv` tKi thvM`Zim`úbamisew` KZv tckvq` vbtqvmRZ Ggb A_ ev
MYgva`tgi minZ m`úv`Kŋ mgvŋRI wekó bvlmvi KMŋYi ga` nBtZ
mi Kvi KZR.gtbvbxZ GKRb cázvba|
- (2) Z_` gšŋyŋ q Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb evQvB KugvU MVtb Ges D³
evQvB KugvU Kvhŋ`úv` t̄b cŋqRbqx mvpieK mrvqZv cázv Kvi t̄e|
- (3) Ab`b 3 (vzb) Rb m` t̄m`i Dcw`úZtZ evQvB KugvU tKvvg MWZ
nBt̄e|
- (4) evQvB KugvU, cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_` Kugkbvi vbtqvmi vbgvE
i vóciZi vbKU, mfvq Dcw` Z m` m`MŋYi mSL`vMvi ó` m`xvŋt̄šli vfvE`Z,
cázvU kb`cŋ` i weciŋZ 2 (`ŋ) Rb e`w³i bvg mšvni k Kvi t̄e|
- (5) evQvB KugvU t̄fŋvU mgZvi t̄ŋt̄ mfvqZi vZiq ev vbyŋqK
t̄fvU cázvbi Avakvi vnk̄t̄e|
- (6) evQvB KugvU Dnvi mfvv Kvh`xvZ vbaŋY Kvi t̄Z cwi t̄e|
- (7) i`agvŋ t̄Kvb m`m`cŋ` kb`Zv ev evQvB KugvU MVtb t̄avU vnk̄v
Kvi t̄Y, Dnvi t̄Kvb Kvh`ev Kvh`vvi A`æa nBt̄e v ev Zrm`úŋKŋv
ck̄e Dŋvcb Kiv hvBt̄e v|
- cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_` KugkbviMŋYi vbtqvm, t̄gqv, c`Z`vM,
BZ`v`
- 15| (1) i vóciZ, evQvB KugvU mšvni k̄vŋt̄g, cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Ges
Ab`v` Z_` KugkbviMY t̄K vbtqvm Kvi t̄e|
- (2) 67 (mvZŋvE) ermi Aŋcŋv Avak eq` t̄Kvb e`w³ cázv Z_`
Kugkbvi ev Z_` Kugkbvi cŋ` vbtqvm jvŋfi ev AvakvZ vnk̄v
thvM` nBt̄e v|
- (3) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_` KugkbviMY vbtqvm jvŋfi Zvi L
nBt̄Z 5 (cúŋ) ermi vKsev 67 (mvZŋvE) ermi eqm c`ŋvŋl qv chŋŋ
thvU AvŋM NŋU, t̄qct` enij vnk̄t̄e|
- (4) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Ges Z_` KugkbviMY GKB cŋ` cŋvŋq
vbtqvm jvŋfi thvM` nBt̄e v, Zte t̄Kvb Z_` Kugkbvi cázv Z_`
Kugkbvi cŋ` vbtqvm jvŋfi AthvM` nBt̄e v|
- (5) AvBb, wePvi, misew` KZv, vKŋv, weÁv, cŋvŋ, Z_`, mgvRKg^o
e`v`vcbv ev Rbcvkvmt̄b e`vck Áv I AvfÁZvi Avakvix e`w³MŋYi
ga` nBt̄Z cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Ges Z_` KugkbviMY, GB avivi
weavbvej x mŋcŋŋ vbhŋ nBt̄e|
- (6) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi ev Z_` KugkbviMY i vóciZi Dŋt̄k`
`ŋŋi hŋ cŋ` thvM` t̄h t̄Kvb mgq` t̄q`c` Z`vM Kvi t̄Z cwi t̄e|
- (7) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi c` kb` nBt̄j vKsev Absv`úZ, AmYzv ev
Ab` t̄Kvb Kvi t̄Y cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Zvni v`vqZ; cvj t̄b Amg.^o
nBt̄j, vebhŋ cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Zvni cŋ` thvM` vb v Kiv chŋŋ
vKsev cázv Z_` Kugkbvi cŋvŋq` t̄q` v`vqZ; cvj t̄b mg` v nŋl qv chŋŋ
t̄R`óZg Z_` Kugkbvi cázv Z_` Kugkbvi cŋ` i v`vqZ; cvj b
Kvi t̄e|

- cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_` KugkbviMŋYi AcvviY**
- 16| (1) mšvŋ t̄KvŋUP` GKRb wePviK thŋc KviY I c`xvZtZ
Acvvi Z nBt̄Z cvŋb, t̄mBŋc KviY I c`xvZ e`ZxZ cázv Z_`
Kugkbvi ev t̄Kvb Z_` Kugkbvi t̄K AcvviY Kiv hvBt̄e v|
 - (2) Dc-aviv (1) G` hvv vKŋv vKŋv v t̄Kv, i vóciZ cázv Z_`
Kugkbvi ev Ab` t̄Kvb Z_` Kugkbvi t̄K Zvni c` nBt̄Z AcvviY
Kvi t̄Z cwi t̄e, hv` vZvN`
 - (L) t̄Kvb Dchŋ Av`v j Z KZR.t` Dvŋ qv t̄Nvl Z nb; ev
(K) cwi kŋt̄Ki vebgt̄q` t̄q` v`vqZ; evf`ŋ Ab` t̄Kvb cŋ` vbtqvmRZ
nb; ev
 - (M) t̄Kvb Dchŋ Av`v j Z KZR.AcKZ` t̄Nvl Z nb; ev
 - (N) v`vZK ój bRvZ t̄Kvb Acvŋt̄a t̄v`v x mve` t̄n|
 - Z_` KugkbviMŋYi c` gh`v, cwi kŋgK I mšvni
 - 17| cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_` KugkbviMŋYi c` gh`v, cwi kŋgK,
fvZv I Ab`v` AvbŋvK mšvni mi Kvi KZR.vbaŋv Z nBt̄e|

- Z_` Kugktbi mfv**
- 18| (1) GB AvBtbi weavbvej x mŋcŋŋ, Z_` Kugkb Dnvi mfvv
Kvh`xvZ vbaŋY Kvi t̄Z cwi t̄e|
 - (2) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Z_` Kugktbi mKj mfvq mfvqZ; Kvi t̄e
Ges Zvni Absv`úZtZ Z_` KugkbviMŋYi gŋa` vhb Z_` Kugkbvi
vnt̄v t̄R`óZg vZv mfvq mfvqZ; Kvi t̄e|
 - (3) cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Ges Z_` KugkbviMŋYi gŋa` th t̄Kvb 1
(GK) Rŋt̄i Dcw`úZtZ Z_` Kugktbi mfvv t̄Kvvg MWZ nBt̄e|
 - (4) Z_` Kugktbi mfvq v`všMŋY cázv Z_` Kugkbvi Ges Ab`v`
Z_` KugkbviMŋYi GKvU Kvi qv t̄fvU vnk̄t̄e Ges t̄fvU mgZvi
t̄ŋt̄ mfvq mfvqZ; Kvi e`w³i vZiq ev vbyŋqK t̄fvU cázvbi
Avakvi vnk̄t̄e|

**cÁg Aa`q
Z_` Kugktbi AvR` vnlqvi
Z_` Kugkb Znej**

- 19| (1) GB AvBtbi Dŋt̄k` c`YKŋt̄ Z_` Kugkb Znej bŋt̄g GKvU
Znej MWZ nBt̄e|
- (2) Z_` Kugkb Znej Gi cwi Pj v I ckvmb, GB aviv Ges vevai
weavb mŋcŋŋ, Z_` Kugktbi Dci b` t̄ vnk̄t̄e|
- (3) Z_` Kugkb Znej nBt̄Z cázv Z_` Kugkbvi I Z_`
KugkbviMŋYi Ges mPe I Ab`v` KgRZŋKvPvix` i t̄eZbvZv I
PvKvix kZŋv`x Avŋvŋt̄i cŋ` q A_` cázv Kiv nBt̄e Ges Z_` Kugktbi
cŋqRbqx Ab`v` e`qubvŋ Kiv nBt̄e|
- (4) Z_` Kugkb Znej vbgvŋv A_` Rgv nBt̄e, h`v` -
(K) mi Kvi KZR.cŋE evmvi K Ab`v`;
(L) mi Kvi mšvŋvŋt̄g t̄Kvb cázv KZR.cŋE Ab`v`|

- evRU**
- 20| Z_` Kugkb cázv ermi mi Kvi KZR.vbv ŋ mgŋq gŋa` cieZŋ
A_` ermt̄i evl R` evRU vevi Yx mi Kvi KZR.GZ` ŋt̄k` vbv ŋ dŋt̄g
Ab`v` t̄bi Rb` mi Kvi v`vKv t̄ck Kvi t̄e Ges DvŋZ D³ A_` ermt̄i
mi Kvi v`vKv nBt̄Z Z_` Kugktbi vK cwi gvY Aŋ` P` cŋqRb nBt̄e
Dnvi Dŋt̄k` vnk̄t̄e|

- Z_` Kugktbi AvR` t̄avZv**
- 21| (1) mi Kvi cázv A_` ermt̄i Z_` Kugktbi e`ŋq Rb`, Dnvi Pm`v
vetePvq, Dnvi Avŋt̄j vbv ŋKZ.A_` eivl Kvi t̄e Ges Ab`v` Z I
vbaŋv Z vZtZ D³ eivl KZ.A_` nBt̄Z e`q Kvi evi t̄ŋt̄ mi Kvi
cavŋv` b MŋY Kiv Z_` Kugktbi Rb` Avek`K nBt̄e v|
 - (2) GB avivi weavb v`v MYcRvZŋŋ ejsvŋt̄ t̄ki mšvni t̄bi 128
Ab`v` cŋE gnmvme vbxŋt̄Ki Avakvi vŋvKiv nBqŋt̄Q evj qv
e`v`v Kiv hvBt̄e v|

- vnmve iŋY I vbxŋv**
- 22| (1) Z_` Kugkb h`v` vŋt̄e Dnvi vnmve iŋY Kvi t̄e Ges
vnt̄v evl R` vevi Yx cŋZ Kvi t̄e|
 - (2) ejsvŋt̄ t̄ki gnmvme vbxŋt̄K I vbgŋK, AZtci gnmvme
vbxŋt̄K bŋt̄g AvŋvZ, cázv ermi Z_` Kugktbi vnmve vbxŋt̄v Kvi t̄e
Ges vbxŋt̄v vŋt̄vUP` GKvU Kvi qv Avŋv`c mi Kvi I Z_` Kugktbi
vbKU t̄ck Kvi t̄e|
 - (3) Dc-aviv (2) t̄gvZvteK vnmve vbxŋt̄v Dŋt̄k` gnmvme vbxŋt̄K
vKsev Zvni vbKU nBt̄Z GZ` ŋt̄k` vŋgZvcb t̄Kvb e`w³ Z_`
Kugktbi mKj t̄iKW` vj, t̄teR, bM` ev e`vst̄K Mv`OZ A_`
RvŋvZ, vŋv`v Ges Ab`v` vbaŋv cŋvŋv Kvi qv t̄v`v t̄Z cwi t̄e Ges
cázv Z_` Kugkbvi ev Z_` KugkbviMY ev th t̄Kvb KgRZŋK ev
KvPvix t̄K vRv`v` Kvi t̄Z cwi t̄e|

**Ió Aa`q
Z_` Kugktbi KgRZŋK Kgvix**

- Z_` Kugktbi mPe Ges Ab`v` KgRZŋK Kgvix
- 23| (1) Z_` Kugktbi GKRb mPe vnk̄t̄e|
- (2) GB AvBtbi Aaxb Z_` Kugkb Dnvi Kvh`xv mšvni m`úv` t̄bi

(2) Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb Rwi gubv Avti vctci cteZ_ Kugkb, msukw `mqZc0B KgrZPK Zrvvi e3e` tck Kwi evi mshvM c0vb Kwi te|
 (3) Z_ Kugkb hw GB gtgms0b nq th, b1Mwi iKi Z_ c0BtZ Dc-aviv (1) G ewyZ KvhKwi qv tKvb KgrZPweNvaMw0 Kwi qvt0b, Zrvv nBtj Z_ Kugkb, c0hvr` t9t1, Dc-aviv (2) G Duj mLZ Rwi gubv Qvovl msukw KgrZP Gtnb KvhPK Am`vPiY MY` Kwi qv Zrvvi wei a x wefvMq kw`bj-K Kvh0g MhY Kwi evi Rb` msukw KZE9 etvefi mgzvi k Kwi tZ cwi te Ges GB we l t q MpxZ me f k l e`v Z_ Kugkb tK AevnZ Kwi evi Rb` D3 KZE9 tK Abtj va Kwi tZ cwi te|
 (4) GB avivi Aaxb cwi tkvathvM` tKvb Rwi gubv ev 9wZciY cwi tkva bv nBtj Zrvv msukw KgrZP` wku nBtZ Public Demands Recovery Act, 1913 (Act IX of 1913) Gi weavb Abtjvqx e f kv q fi g i v R` th c x i z t Z Av` v q Kiv nq t m B c x i z t Z Av` v q t h v M` n B t e |

Limitation Act, 1908 Gi c0qm

28| GB AvBtbi Aaxb Avcij ev AwfthvM` vtqii t9t1 Limitation Act, 1908 (Act IX of 1908) Gi weavbvej x, GB AvBtbi weavbvej x mitct9t, hZ` i-m=0, c0hvr` nBte|

gvjv`vtqii t9t1 c0zeUKZv

29| GB AvBtbi AaxbKZ.ev KZ.evj qv MY` tKvb Kvh0MpxZ tKvb e`v, c0E tKvb Avt`k ev wbt`ki` eaZv m=utK0; GB AvBtbi Duj mLZ Avcij KZE9t9i wku Avcij ev, t9t1gZ, Z_ Kugk tbi wku AwfthvM` vtqi e`ZiZ, tKvb Av`vj tZ tKvb ckaDlvcb Kiv hvBte bv|

**A0g Aa`iq
wea**

Z_` Kugk tbi ewlR` c0zte`b

30| (1) c0Z erm tii 31 gvP0Gi gta` Z_` Kugkb Dnvi ce0ZP` erm tii Kvh0ej x m=utK0GKwU c0zte`b iv0cwZi wku tck Kwi te|
 (2) Dc-aviv (1) G Duj mLZ c0zte`tb msukw erm tii wbgvj mLZ Z_` mib0ekZ` w k t e, h` v t -
 (K) KZE9t1 qvix Z_` mieivt ni Rb` c0B Abtj v t a i m S L` v ;
 (L) Abtj va Kvi t K Abtj va K Z . Z _ ` b v t l q v i m x v t s l i m S L` v Ges GB AvBtbi th mKj weavtbi Avl Zvq D3 m x v s l , t j v M p x Z n B q v t Q Dnvi weei Y ;
 (M) `mqZc0B KgrZP` m x v t s l i w e i a x ` v t q i K Z . A v c t j i m S L` v Ges D3 Avctj i d j v d j ;
 (N) KZE9t KZR. Dnvi KgrZP` w e i a x M p x Z k w ` b j - K e ` v i w e e i Y ;
 (O) KZE9t KZR. GB AvBtbi Aaxb mS M x Z Dch0 g t j ` i c w i g v Y ;
 (P) GB AvBtbi weavbvej x ev`evqtbi Rb` KZE9t KZR. MpxZ wevfbaKvh0t9t9i weei Y ;
 (Q) b1Mwi iKi Z_` AviaKvi c0Z0vi minZ m=U3 wevfbaKZE9t9i wku nBtZ c0B mS`vi c0te ;
 (R) Z_` Kugkb KZR. c0B AwfthvM` m S L` v ;
 (S) Z_` Kugkb KZR. c0B AwfthvM` w e l t q M p x Z e ` v i w e e i Y ;
 (T) Z_` Kugkb KZR. Avt i m c Z ` 0 c 0 B K g r Z P ` m S L` v l D n v i w e e i Y ;
 (U) Z_` Kugkb KZR. Avt i m c Z l A v ` v q K Z . R w i g u b v i t g v U c w i g v Y ;
 (V) Z_` Kugkb KZR. R v i x K Z . w b t ` R b v l c 0 e a r b g v j v ;
 (W) Z_` Kugk tbi Avq-e`tqi m m v e ;
 (X) Z_` Kugk tbi w e t e P b v q c 0 z t e ` t b A s i f 0 K i v c 0 q v R b G B i f c A b ` v b ` A v b j w z K w e l q ;
 (Y) GB AvBtbi weavbvej x c0Zcuj t b t K v b K Z E 9 t 9 i A b r n v c w i j v 9 t Z n B t j D 3 K Z E 9 t K Z R . c 0 q v R b v q c ` t 9 t c M h t Y i R b ` m j b w 0 m g z v i k |

(3) Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb c0zte`bc0Bsi ci iv0cwZ Dnvi RvZiq mst9t` Dc`vctbi e`v Kwi te|

(4) Dc-aviv (1) Gi Aaxb iv0cwZi wku tckKZ.c0zte`b Z_` Kugkb wevfbaMYgva`tg l l t q e m v B t U c 0 k v k l c 0 v i K w i t e |

(5) GB avivi Aaxb c0zte`b c0vtbi c0qvRtb c0Z`K KZE9t Z_` Kugkb tK c0qvRbxq Z_` vej x mieivmnm Ab`vb` Avb j w z K m n v q Z v c 0 v b K w i t e |

mij wek t m K Z K v R - K g 9 t Y

31| GB AvBb ev Z`axb c0vZ wea ev c0eavtbi Aaxb mij wek t m Z_` c0vk Kiv nBqvt0 ev Kwi evi D t i k ` w j e v j q w e t e i P Z , t K v b K v t h P R b ` t K v b e ` w 3 9 w Z M 0 l n B t j w z v b Z _ ` K u g k b , c 0 v b Z _ ` K u g k b v i , Z _ ` K u g k b v i M Y e v Z _ ` K u g k t b i t K v b K g r Z P e v K g P v i x , e v K Z E 9 t 9 i ` m q Z c 0 B K g r Z P e v A b ` t K v b K g r Z P e v K g P v i x i w e i a x t K v b t l q u b e v t d S R ` v m i g v j v e v A b ` t K v b A v B b M Z K v h a v i v i a R y K i v h v B t e b v |

Kuzcq ms`v ev c0Z0vtbi t9t1 GB AvBb c0hvr` b1n

32| (1) GB AvBtbi hvv wK0B` vKj0 bv tKb, Z d m t j D u j m L Z i v 0 q w b i v c 0 v i l m t q t ` v K v t h 0 b t q m R Z m s ` v e v c 0 Z 0 v t b i t 9 t 1 G B A v B b c 0 h v r ` n B t e b v |

(2) Dc-aviv (1) G hvv wK0B` vKj0 bv tKb, D3 ms`v ev c0Z0vtbi tKvb Z_`` b0Z ev gubemaKvi j`Ntbi Nubvi minZ Rv0Z` w k t j D 3 t 9 t 1 G B a v i v c 0 h v r ` n B t e b v |

(3) Dc-aviv (2) G Duj mLZ Z_` c0Bsi Rb` tKvb Abtj vac0B nBtj msukw ms`v ev c0Z0vb, Z_` Kugk tbi Abtj v ` b M h Y K w i q v , A b t j v a c 0 B i 3 0 (w l k) w ` t b i g t a A b t j v a K v i t K D 3 Z _ ` c 0 v b K w i t e |

(4) Z d m t j D u j m L Z c 0 Z 0 v b m g t n i m S L ` v i n m e v e w x i c 0 q v R t b m i K v i Z _ ` K u g k t b i m i n Z c i v g k 0 t g , m g q m g q , m i K w i t M t R t U c 0 A v c b 0 v i v , D 3 Z d m j m s t k v a b K w i t Z c w i t e |

wea c0qb 9t9Zv

33| GB AvBtbi D t i k ` c i Y K t i m i K v i , Z _ ` K u g k t b i m i n Z c i v g k 0 t g Ges miKwi tM t R t U c 0 A v c b 0 v i v , w e a c 0 q b K w i t Z c w i t e |

c0eavb c0qb 9t9Zv

34| GB AvBtbi D t i k ` c i Y K t i Z _ ` K u g k b , m i K v t i i c e b 0 g r b u t g Ges miKwi tM t R t U c 0 A v c b 0 v i v , c 0 e a v b c 0 q b K w i t Z c w i t e |

A`u0Zv`hKiY

35| GB AvBtbi tKvb weavb Kvh0i Kwi evi t9t1 tKvb A`u0Zv` tLv w`tj miKvi, miKwi tM t R t U c 0 A v c b 0 v i v , G B A v B t b i w e a v b e j x i m i n Z m z w z c y 0 n l q v m i t c t 9 t , D 3 i f c A ` u 0 Z v A c m v i Y K w i t Z c w i t e |

Bst i w R t Z A b i r Z c w c 0 k v k

36| GB AvBtbi g j - c v l e v s j v t Z n B t e Ges B s t i w R t Z A b i r Z D n v i G K w U w f P t h v M ` c v l w k t e t Z t e k Z 0 ` v t K t h , e v s j v l B s t i w R c v t v i g t a w e t i v t a i t 9 t 1 e v s j v c v l c 0 e a v b ` c v B t e |

imZKiY l tndvRZ

37| (1) GZ`0v v Z_` AviaKvi Aa`v t ` k - 2 0 0 8 (2 0 0 8 m t b i 5 0 b s A a ` v t ` k) i m n Z K i v n B j |

(2) D3 i f c i m n Z K i Y m t E j l i m n Z K Z . A a ` v t ` k G i A a x b K Z . t K v b K v h 0 v M p x Z t K v b e ` v G B A v B t b i A a x b K Z . e v M p x Z n B q v t Q e v j q v M Y ` n B t e |

Z_ " AwaKvi ubwōZ Kivi j t̄y" Zt_ i Pwn`v ewx tnvK

W. tgv. tMij vg ingvb

Z_ " Kvgkb RbM̄Yi GB
AwaKvi cōZōvi Rb"
A½xKvi ex Ges Zv ev`lvqtb
t̄tki mg`l̄tkōY-tckvi
gvblytK G w̄el t̄q m̄tPZb Kiv
cōqvRb

Zt_ i Aeva cēvn Ges RbM̄Yi Z_ "
AwaKvi ubwōZKīYi j t̄y" Z_ "
AwaKvi AvBb cōvZ n̄tq̄t̄Q| Zt_ i
Aeva cēvn ubwōZ Kiv n̄tj i vōh̄t̄sj
mKj t̄i "QZv l̄ Reven̄ w̄Zv ewx
c̄vte, t̄p̄w̄Z num c̄vte, m̄xvmb
cōZwōZ n̄te Ges MYZw̄sK e`e`v
kiv̄kvjx n̄te, A_ fr RbM̄Yi
ȳgZvqb ewx c̄vte| Kvi Y
m̄sv̄eav̄nbKf̄vte RbMY i v̄t̄ōi
gv̄ij K| GB gnr j̄y`t̄K ev`ēījc
t̄qvi Rb` miKvi Z_ " AwaKvi
AvBb cōvqb K̄ti| 2009 m̄t̄j i 5 Guc̄j GB AvBbw̄
gnvgv̄b i v̄ōc̄v̄Zi m̄w̄v̄Z j̄v̄f K̄ti Ges 6 Guc̄j 2009
AvBbw̄U ev̄sj v̄t̄`k t̄M̄t̄R̄t̄U c̄K̄v̄k̄Z n̄q|
c̄M̄w̄Zi av̄iq gv̄by Db̄z n̄q| Db̄qb h̄w̄
c̄Z`v̄k̄v̄c̄h̄Z n̄q, t̄m Db̄qb t̄v̄q̄ n̄q| gibe Db̄q̄t̄bi w̄ev̄f-
b̄v̄kv̄L̄v̄q w̄ȳY-ce`Ḡv̄k̄q̄q ev̄sj v̄t̄`k GLb Ḡw̄M̄t̄q| t̄`t̄k
Z_ " AwaKvi gv̄b̄ȳl̄i K̄j t̄ȳ e`ēūZ ḠK̄w̄L Db̄qb
w̄b̄t̄`K̄v̄| B̄t̄Z̄v̄c̄t̄e`Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb b̄v̄_v̄Kvi K̄v̄īY
m̄v̄avi Y b̄v̄M̄w̄īt̄Ki c̄t̄ȳ i v̄ōt̄q K̄ḡR̄v̄t̄Đi t̄L̄v̄R-Lei t̄b̄q̄v̄i
m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ w̄Qj m̄w̄ḡZ| w̄K̄S`Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb cōv̄q̄t̄bi d̄t̄j
m̄ḡv̄t̄R̄i mej`-ē̄p̄ m̄Kj b̄v̄M̄w̄īt̄Ki Rb` Z_ " R̄v̄b̄v̄i
AwaKvi cōZwōZ n̄tq̄t̄Q| GLb w̄el q̄w̄U n̄tj v̄-Z_ " AwaKvi



AvBbw̄U t̄h RbM̄Yi AvBb t̄mB K_ w̄L
Av̄t̄M b̄v̄M̄w̄ī K̄t̄`i B̄ ev̄t̄Z n̄te| Kvi Y
m̄v̄avi Y b̄v̄M̄w̄ī K̄ t̄`t̄k w̄e`gv̄b
miKwi l̄ temiKwi cōZōv̄t̄bi l̄ci
GB AvBbw̄U cōv̄q̄M b̄v̄ K̄īt̄j eZ̄ḡv̄b
miKvi t̄h D̄t̄īt̄k` G AvBb cōv̄qb
K̄t̄īt̄Q Zv t̄`t̄K b̄v̄M̄w̄ī K̄MY Zvi
m̄v̄eav Av̄v̄t̄q e`c̄n̄te| Kvi Y GB
AvBbw̄U b̄v̄M̄w̄ī K̄ m̄gv̄R t̄ewk t̄ewk PPP
K̄ti Z̄v̄t̄i m̄Kj AwaKvi cōv̄t̄Z
m̄w̄v̄q n̄tq D̄v̄t̄e| Ḡt̄Z K̄ti t̄`L̄v̄
h̄v̄te h̄vi Rb` t̄h m̄Kj i v̄ōt̄q t̄m̄v̄
cōh̄v̄R` t̄mB m̄Kj t̄m̄v̄ t̄m Av̄c̄b̄v̄Av̄c̄v̄b t̄c̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q| Av̄i
GLv̄t̄bB Z_ " AwaKvi AvB̄t̄bi t̄v̄Z̄s̄j l̄ w̄el̄k̄L̄Zj c̄K̄v̄k̄
c̄v̄q| Zt_ i Pwn`v c̄t̄e`t̄K gv̄b̄ȳl̄i ḡt̄bi ḡt̄a`_v̄K̄t̄j l̄
Z_ " Av̄v̄b-cōv̄t̄bi m̄s`w̄Z ev̄sj v̄t̄`t̄k b̄Z̄b̄|
GLb t̄v̄f̄w̄eK̄f̄v̄te cōv̄v̄b Kiv cōv̄q̄Rb t̄h, Zt_ i
AwaKvi m̄v̄v̄avi Y K̄v̄f̄v̄te cōv̄q̄M K̄īt̄e| t̄`t̄ki gv̄b̄ȳ h̄w̄
GB AvB̄t̄bi gḡD̄c̄j w̄a K̄īt̄Z c̄v̄t̄i t̄h, t̄h t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ miKwi
Ges temiKwi Av̄c̄m t̄`t̄K m̄Kj āīt̄bi K̄v̄h̄ḡ, w̄el q-
Av̄k̄q, t̄m̄v̄m̄ḡr, m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄-m̄v̄eav h̄v̄ N̄t̄Ūt̄Q, N̄t̄Ū h̄v̄t̄`Q w̄K̄sev
N̄Ūt̄e t̄m, t̄j v̄ m̄w̄t̄K̄`t̄h t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ b̄v̄M̄w̄ī t̄Ki R̄v̄b̄v̄i AwaKvi
Av̄t̄Q, Z̄v̄t̄j t̄m Z̄v̄i R̄v̄b̄v̄i AwaKvi cōZōv̄q D̄t̄`w̄M̄x
n̄te|

msev`cĭi` raxbZv I Z_` Awakvi

tiverqZ tdi`sm

**msev`cĭi` tPov KitiQ
Kic@iU` bqv bqv
ms`wZtK iBtRi tfZI
AwfthwRZ Kti iBtZ... MY-
Drcv`b Gfite MYtfv³v-ikv
`Zvi Kitz mrvqZv hvtqtQ**

MYZš; I MYgva`tgi th tKvtr
Avtj vPbvq ōtĉm̄i` raxbZv̄i mel qū
tK`iq`vb`Lj Kti AvtQ|
w/m̄Kvm̄^o int̄m̄te ōmsev`cĭi`
`raxbZv̄i iBtq K_v cvojtjB cZm̄Z
etj KtqKūw melq n̄vZ aivaw̄i Kti
DfV Avtm; Ges ejv tKej evūj`th,
DfV Avmv melq t̄jv ci`ūi
Avštm̄=ūiKZ| tgvūv`v̄M, Avgvi
wetePbvq, melq t̄jv n̄jv : GK.
ivōtq m̄=ū` I m̄j̄h̄t̄Mi eĒb e`e`w̄N
hvi lci iBfP̄ Kti GKūw iBtō
e`i³gv̄b̄t̄i m̄q̄ȳgZv; `B. iBtō^a fiv ev gZcKv̄tki
m̄j̄h̄M I `raxbZv KZUv P̄PZ nq Zvi m̄gv̄w̄RK cKūZ I
AvBib Kv̄w̄t̄qvi`f̄c; w̄Zb. w̄k̄v̄t̄Zi nvi; Pvi. Z_`
Drcv`b Ges e`en̄t̄i t̄ȳt̄l RbM̄t̄Yi c̄ekw̄aKv̄t̄i
gv̄t̄v; c̄t̄P. RbM̄t̄Yi iVR̄%̄w̄ZK t̄PZv I m̄s`w̄ZK gv̄b
BZ`w̄ | iBt̄Pi Ab̄ȳQ` t̄jvq Aw̄g Gme Pj̄t̄Ki e`vL̄v
eq̄t̄bi t̄Pov Kie |



kZtK w̄w̄Ukiw̄t̄Ri m̄t̄½ jovBtq
t̄q̄t̄Z DfV̄iQ̄t̄j b Bst̄iR K̄w̄e w̄ḡēb |
A`w̄i l c̄w̄w̄RūUKv̄q Zvi D`PviY iQj
GiKg : `vl Avgvq, Avt̄bi `raxbZv
`vl, K_v KBevi `raxbZv `vl,
ḡȳfite w̄eZK`Kivi `raxbZv `vl |
Zte Rīw̄i th c̄k̄w̄ t̄t̄K hvq
Zv̄nt̄jv-GB th `raxbZv Pvlqv
n̄t̄q̄iQj, tm̄Uv Kvi Kiv t̄t̄K?
`raxbZv Pvlqv n̄t̄q̄iQj P̄vP̄ I iBtō^a
t̄t̄K̄N̄K̄viY ȳgZvi w̄ej̄ eĒb ZLb
G`j̄Uv c̄Z̄ov̄bB KiZ; GB
ȳgZv̄t̄K`^a `j̄Uv ZLb m̄gv̄_R iQj | Zvi v̄B me iBq̄š̄Y
KiZ-t̄n, t̄t̄ni t̄L̄iv̄K Ges AvZ̄w̄i | GLbKvi
c̄w̄i fiv̄lq n̄w̄P̄q̄vi I m̄d̄U l q̄viN` j̄Uv iQj |

c̄t̄i t̄t̄k t̄t̄k iBtōq P̄w̄i t̄l c̄w̄R̄ev̄t̄ i w̄eK̄v̄k n̄t̄q̄t̄Q
Ges c̄w̄R̄ev̄t̄ i Ab`Zg Ab̄ȳ%̄ int̄m̄te w̄k̄ivq̄b, bM̄ivq̄Y,
ḡȳev̄Rvi A`D̄w̄Zi `f̄reūl w̄eK̄v̄kZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, iBtōq m̄=ū`
I t̄mevi w̄eivōt̄q̄KiY N̄t̄Ūt̄Q, Zvi m̄gv̄š̄l̄v̄t̄j Rbc̄w̄i m̄i I
ev̄R̄iv̄ḡv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, iBtōq̄ Aw̄Z ev̄w̄w̄R`K̄v̄Kīt̄Yi ZKgv̄l
m̄sev`cĭi` w̄k̄t̄i bZb bZb c̄h̄ȳ I D̄m̄w̄t̄bi c̄h̄vi
N̄t̄Ūt̄Q; w̄k̄t̄i Ab`v̄ t̄ȳt̄i ḡt̄Zv GLv̄t̄bi Drcv`b-
eĒb, k̄h̄w̄ef̄v̄Rb I Aw̄dm̄ e`e`v̄cb̄vi bqv c̄w̄i P̄j̄ b c̄x̄w̄Z
Aw̄w̄e`Z. n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | m̄sev`cĭi` t̄Pov KitiQ Kic@iU` bqv
bqv ms`w̄ZtK iBtRi tfZI Awfthw̄RZ Kti iBtZ Ges

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBtbi er`éyqb I wKQzev`é AwfÁZv

tmšigĀ t`e

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb-2009
KvhRi Kivi gra`tg ersjv`k
wetkĭ Avtĭv 88uU t`tki
mĭt_ Z_ " AwaKvi ubwĀZ
Kivi hvĭvq kvigj ntqtQ

Ab` tgsĭj K Pwin`vi gtZv Zt`i
AwaKvi I GLb tgsĭj K Pwin`v intmte
`KwZ. tctqtQ| ersjv`k G tĭtĭ
AtbK w K w`tq wctQfĭq wQj | `raxZvi
ci GtKi ci GK mĭgwi K kvmb ZvtK
tVtj wbtq tMfQ ga`hMq AUKvĭi
w`fK | tmB AUKvĭi Avtĭvi Sjk wbtq
GtmfQ iĭcKĭ-2021| wWwRUy
ersjv`k er`éyqtbĭ `cwbĭq hviv KivR
iĭa KtĭwQtb ZvĭvB Gt`tk cĭyqb
KtĭtQb Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb| cĭ_eri
AtbK t`kĭk tĭcQtb tĭtj ersjv`k
GB Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb cĭyqb KtĭtQ| G AvBb KvhRi Kivi
j tĭy` 2009 mĭtj MvZ ntqtQ Z_ " Kvgkb|



Lmov Ges wetkĭ wewfbet`tki we`gĭv
Z_ " AwaKvi AvBbmgĭ chĭĭj vPbv Ktĭ
AvBtbi GKwU Lmov cĭyqb Ktĭ | mKj
AvbĭmbKZv tktĭ 20 At`vei 2008
ZmĭtL ŪZ_ " AwaKvi Aa`v`k-2008Ū
Rmĭ Kiv nq| gĭvRvU miKvi ŪZ_ "
AwaKvi Aa`v`k-2008Ū tK AvBtĭb
cwiYZ Kivi Dt`wM tĭq Ges beg
RvZiq msmĭ`i cĭg Awatekĭb tĭ
KtqKwU Aa`v`k AvBtĭb cwiYZ nq
Zvĭ gĭa` ŪZ_ " AwaKvi AvBb-2009Ū
Ab`Zg|

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb-2009 KvhRi Kivi gra`tg
ersjv`k wetkĭ Avtĭv 88uU t`tki mĭt_ Z_ " AwaKvi ubwĀZ
Kivi hvĭvq kvigj ntqtQ| Z_ " AwaKvi ubwĀZ Kivi gra`tg
miKwi, `vqĒKwvZ I msĭeae x ms`v Ges miKwi I wet`k
A`qtb cwiPwĭj Z temiKwi ms`tmn miKvĭi mĭt_
m`uuv Z Pĭp` tĭvZvteK miKwi KvhRĭg cwiPj bvq
`wqZcĭB temiKwi ms`v er cĭZvrtb `ŪZv I Rewĭ wZv
ew x cĭte, dtj `bĭZ nim cĭte I mĭkvmb cĭZwĀZ nte| Z_ "
AwaKvi AvSRĭZKfĭte `fKZ. gibewaKvi | RmZmstNi
mĭvĭiY cwiĭt` ŪZt`i `raxZv GKwU tgsĭj K gibewaKvi
Ges tĭme AwaKvĭi cĭZ RmZmsN cĭZkĀZex Zvi me. tĭv
hvPvBtqi GKwU cikcĭvĭ gĭg`Dtjĭ Ktĭ cĭte Mĭy Kiv
nq| gibewaKvĭi meRbĭb tNvYvcĭT Z_ " cĭBĭ AwaKvi

msi... Kiv ntaq... G AvBtbi...

fbctj 2007 mtj... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

2008 mtj... RvZiq... Kiv ntaq...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

blm... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

msi... Kiv ntaq... Ges tbcrtji...

Z... Rvbri AwaKvi Avgvi AwaKvi, Avcbvi I

tmvni ve nvmvb

thtnZzRbMtYi Z... AwaKvi
ubwÖZ Kiv ntj miKvni
~RqEkvmZ I msweae x ms~v
... ms~vi ~QZv I Review in
ubwÖZv ~vtbi jt~I weavb
Kiv mgvPxb I c~qvRbxq

mZi kZtKi weUK Kie Rb ugëb Zui
A~mi I c~mRiUKvq vj tLqB, gvb~I
Rvbri ~faxZv, ejvi ~faxZv, we~tKi
Zvobrq ~faxvite ubtRi gtZi c~I
hy~ cÖvtbi ~faxZv, Ab~ th tKvtr
~faxZvi tPtq AtbK I c~I GB th
we~tKi Zvobrq ~faxvite gZcKv
Kivi Rb~B Z... Rvbri I cvl qvi
AwaKvi ubwÖZ Kiv c~qvRb/



K... vjv ntqQ, Zvi m~Z Zt... i Av~b-
cÖvb Ges AwaKviti i mel quU A~m~vite
hy~ evK I fie cKvK mksev Lei
cwi tek~bi Acwinih~Dcv~vb ntjv
Z... m~WK Z... bv tctj MYgva~gi
c~I RbMYtK m~WK Lei t~qv m~e
bq/

ivöcwi Pjvbi c~ZiU ~ti m~vmb
I Review in I ~QZv ubwÖZ Kivi Rb~
m~WK Z... Rvbri Ges Rvbtrbv ~iKvi
Gi m~Z RwoZ AvtQ ivö~ mgvR,
c~Zövb, m~cÖvq I gvb~I ~t~ i vtöf

Z... AwaKvi ubtq K... vj tZ tMj
c~I tGB Avgt~ i msweavb ~KZ.tgSwj K
AwaKviti i mel quU D~jL Kitz nq/
msweavbi 39 Abt~Qt~ AvtQ/
(1) vP~I we~tKi ~faxZvi ubwÖZv ~vb Kiv ntjv/
(2) ivtöf ubvceV, we~t~k ivömg~ni ~t... eÜzcy~
m~cK~Rbk~Ljv, kvjxbZv ev ~bwZKZvi ~t... Ksev Av~vj Z
Aegvbbv, gvb~mb ev Aciva msNUtbi c~I vPbv m~c~K~
AvBtbi Öviv Avt~m~Z hy~m~Z evamb~Ia m~t~I c~Z~K
b~m~tKi evK I fvecKviki ~faxZvi AwaKviti Ges
mser~c~I ~faxZvi ubwÖZv t~I qv ntjv/
AtbtK c~K~K~tZ cvtib~msweavb 39 Abt~Qt~ IB
e~te~i m~Z Z... AwaKviti Kx m~cK~m~cK~Aek~B AvtQ/
msweavb th vP~I I we~tKi ~faxZvi K... v AvtQ, Zt...
AwaKvi Örov Zv c~Zövb Kiv hvte bv/ msweavbi GB avivq th
b~m~tKi evK I fie cKviki Ges mser~ t~I ~faxZvi

ubvceVmn mKQz~ckRvZi melq Örov Ab~ me melq KZ~
RbMYtK Z... v~tZ eva~I 2009 m~tj GB jt~I B evsv~t~k
Z... AwaKvi AvBb c~vZ nq Ges tmB AvBtbi v~v~Z M~VZ
nq Z... Kvgkb/ mgtqi vnt~te AvBtbi eqm m~to m~Z eQi
c~ZeQi Avgiv b~bv Kg~P AvtqvRtbi gva~tg v~emU
D~hvcb Kvi~I mKS~th D~I~k AvBbmU c~vZ ntqQj A...
MYgvt~I Z... cvl qvi AwaKvi, tmU KZUv c~Zövb ntqQ?
G~v~v~ti BwZ~tbwZ ~B AvtQ Z... Pvl qvi e~v~ti gvb~
AvtMi tPtq AtbK teuk m~PZb ntqQ/ msukö e~v~ I
c~Zövb Z... v~tZ A~KwZ Rvbtrj Zvi weia~x Ea~Zb
KZ~t~I KvtQ Awc~j Kiv hvq/
Awc~tj Z... bv tctj Avte~bKvix Z... Kvgktb Avte~b
Rvbtrj cvtib/ Z... AwaKvi AvBtbi figKvq ejv nq: thtnZz

t`tki MYgva`tg Z_` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`envi gxi gymiaæ Rvgvb

MYgva`g cãZõvb, t`jtZ Z_`
AwaKvi AvBb wbtq `Zš;
we fivM `vKv DvPZ; ... RvZvq
we lq, t`jv ZvivB t`Lvtkubv
Kite; GtZ wicvUft`i KivR
mnR nte

giblytK RibtZ bv t`lqv ygZv
KivMZ Kti ivLvi c`jv t`bv tKSkj |
AMYZwšK ev `tZwšK kvMkiv G
Kvi tY h`Mi ci hM Z_` tMvctbi
Rb` AvBb Kti tQb, nvRiv tKSkj
wbtq tQb | cãZõvbK MYZš; G
Ae`tK cãZõvb Kti | tKb bv,
MYZtšj Ab`Zg wfvE `QZv,
Rever`in Avi gvbly AskMhY |
MYZš; Pp`q weklmx gvbly etj, Z_`
tMvcb bq, Z_` cKv tki AvBb Pib |
G ev`eZvq Avgt`i t`tk MYZwšK
miKvi 2009 G Z_` AwaKvi AvBb c`lqb Kti | tQb
cto `vK we lK kvMk`i Kiv 1923 mt`ji `vBwi K
tMvcbxZv AvBb | Z_` AwaKvi AvBb thfvte mgvR |
ivto` `QZv | Rever`in cãZõvq KivR Kti, Zvi gta`
itqtQN



Zte ev`eZv nt`Q, misew`i Kt`i
wicvUft`i Rb` Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
KZUv e`enivcthmMx, Gubtq tKD
tKD cktZvtj b | Ggb cãZõvb tQb
tek wKQzhv`l Ztj atib Zviv |
hv`e, t`jv nt`Q GgbN
1. Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
cãZõvb AvyriY Kti Z_` tctZ hZ
mgq t`jM hvq, teuki fivM mgqB
wicvUft`i iv ZZ mgq cvb bv | Zt`i
AtbK `az wicvUft`i KtZ nq | dtj
wicvUft`i iv G AvBb e`eniv Drm`n

1. mivariY gvbly we fivB`e Bi ev cãZõvb t`tK cãZõvb Rbxq
Z_` Zvi AwaKvi Av`vq-eAvrgv`e-Dbqtb e`eniv
KtZ cvt |
2. we fivB`e Bi ev cãZõvb | Zt`i tMvcbxZv ms`wZ
tftQ Z_` cKv tki eva` nq |
3. misew`i Kiv Z_` AwaKvi AvBb e`eniv Kti
AvyriY wicvUft`i gva`tg `b`Zmn AcZrciZv
etU fivKv ivL`tZ cvt |

2. cvb bv |
wicvUft`i iv Zt`i `vNftbi Af`i cãZõvb
wicvUft`i teuk `Q` Ges AvMh`x, A`v Zviv
Zt`i wR`m`f Ges tKSkj e`eniv KtiB wicvUft`i
KtZ Pib |

wKš` Z_` mgx Mfvi Zi AvyriY wicvUft`i Rb`
Z_` AwaKvi AvBb DcthmMZv AtbK teukN Zv
AtbtKB `xKvi Kti b | AvyriY wicvUft`i cãZõvb Rb` th
cãZõvb msh` l msiyY Kiv cãZõvb, Zvi Rb` Z_`
AwaKvi AvBb e`eniv me tPq wicvUft`i | KivRi |
misew`i KZvq GKwU K_v AvtQ, me mZ`B mZ` bq,
cãZõvb mZ`B mZ` |

GRb` A`tbK misew` K`i Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`enri evortbvi lci tRvi t`b| G e`vrti Zv`i Avtiv teik DrmnZ KitZ D`i`m t`bqvi K`v etjb|

w`tb w`tb Gt`y`f BuzepK AMWZl t`Lv hv`Q| MYgva`g mel`tg temiKwi Dbq`b ms`v g`v`bR`tgU A`vU t`Wf`j`c`tgU w`tmv`m` B`ub`k`t`q`Uf- GgAvi`W`AvB Gi m`v`u`l`ZK GK MtelYvq G mel`q` t`jv D`tV G`tm`Q| Aeva l` YMZ gubm`ub`w`i`tcnu`st`qi Rb` evsj`v` t`ki MYgva`tg Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`enrii m`y`eav l` P`v`t`j`A mel`tg l`B MtelYvq t`Lv hv`q, gub`j`l Rv`bvi AwaKvi w`b`w`Z Kivi ga` w`tg Z` AwaKvi AvBb `^QZv l` Revew`w`n`Zv c`u`Z`ov Kti| w`e`k`l` Kti Abjv`U`v`w`i`tcnu`st`qi t`y`t`f G`u`l`GK b`Z`b m`v`e`b`v`i` g`v`i` L`t`j` w`t`q`Q| G AvBb`K m`g`w`i` Kiv Z` Ges c`x`u`Z`M`Z`f`v`te e`enri Kiv n`t`j` Av`M`i t`P`t`q A`b`K k`w`k`v`j`x` M`f`x`i`Z`v`ag`P` w`i`tcnu`st`q` m`v`e` e`f`j` Gi`B` g`t`a` Av`f`v`m` c`v`l`q`v` hv`t`Q| c`a`v`b` Z` K`u`g`k`b`v`i` Aa`v`c`K` W` t`g`v` t`M`j`v`g` i`n`g`v`b` M`t`e`l`Y`r`-c`u`Z`t`e`b` D`c` v`c`t`b`i` m`g`q` e`t`j` t`Q`b, Z` AwaKvi AvBb AM`h`i` G`K`u`l` AvBb| e`v`j`v`t` k` m`i`g`v`i`R`K`-m`v`s` w`Z`K`-i`v`R`%w`Z`K`-A` %w`Z`K`f`v`te` h`Z`U`v` G`u`l`M`t`q`Q` G AvBb Zvi t`P`t`q G`t`M`t`b`v`| G t`t`k`i` g`v`b`j`l` i` t`e`v`a` l` R`x`e`b`v`P`i`t`Y`i` t`h` g`v`b` Z`v` G`L`b`l` Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi Zvr`c`t`h`P` m`v`t`_` Z`v`j` t`g`j`v`t`Z` c`j`i`v`c`v`j` c`u`Z` b`q| w`z`b` e`t`j` t`Q`b, AvBb`u`l` m`e`v`B`t`K` t`e`v`S`i`z` Ges Gi e`enrii m`e`v`B`t`K` DrmnZ KitZ Zrci`Z`v` P`w`j` t`q` t`M`t`j` A`b`K` e`o` AMWZ AR`B` m`v`e`|

GgAvi`W`AvB-Gi MtelYvq Z` AwaKvi AvBb l` MYgva`g c`h`i`t`z` e`j`v` n`t`q`Q, 2009 G AvBb`u`l` c`l`q`t`b`i` c`i` t`t`K` G` c`h`S`l` G AvBtbi Avl`Z`v`q` A`b`K` t`j`v` w`i`tcnu`st`q`Q| m`S`L`v`i` w`K` t`t`K` G` a`i`t`b`i` w`i`tcnu`st`q`L`y` t`e`w`k` b`v` n`t`j` l` m`f`-l` Z` e`enri Ges M`f`x`i` Z`v`i` w`K` t`t`K` w`i`tcnu`st`q` t`j`v` A`b`K` AM`h`i` g`v`t`b`i`| G w`i`tcnu`st`q` t`j`v`i` w`e`k`v`m`t`h`w` Z`v` A`b`K` t`e`w`k` e`t`j` l` M`t`e`l`Y`v`q` t`Lv` hv`q| m`i`sew`i` K`Z`v`i` R`v`q`M`v` t`t`K` Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi m`y`eav` t`j`v` n`t`j`v`N`

1. t`h`m`e` R`v`q`M`v` m`v`a`v`i`Y`f`v`te` Z` c`v`l`q`v` hv`q` b`v` Z` AwaKvi AvBb t`m` Kiv mnR Kti t`q| t`m`e` R`v`q`M`v` t`t`K` Z` c`v`l`q`v`i` w`b`D`q`Z`v` t`q|
2. m`i`sew`i` Kiv hv` w`i`tcnu`st`q`P` Rb` KL`b`v` t`K`v`b`v` S`u`k`i`z` c`t`ob` Z`L`b` G AvBb e`enri Kti t`h`v`M`v`o` Kiv Z`-c`u`j`v` Z`v`i` i` m`j`y`v` w`n`t`m`te` KivR` Kti|
3. m`e` a`i`t`b`i` K`Z`e`y`t`K` G AvBb `Z`t`c`u`Y`v`i` Z` n`t`q` Z` c`k`v`t`k` DrmnZ Kti| G`u`l` m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` w`e`v`f`b`b`Z`b` b`Z`b` w`e`l`t`q` w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` a`v`i`Y`v` Ges i`m` t`q| Z`t`e` M`t`e`l`Y`v`q` t`Lv` t`M`t`Q, m`i`sew`i` Kiv Z` AvBb e`enri Kti w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` t`y`t`f` w`K`Q`z`w`e`l`q`t`K` P`v`t`j`A` w`n`t`m`te` t`t`L`b`| A`b`K` m`i`sew`i` K` R`v`b`v`b, G` P`v`t`j`A` t`j`v`t`K` Z`v`i`v` Z` AwaKvi AvBb e`enrii e`v`a`v` w`n`t`m`te` g`t`b` K`i`b`| G`i` g`t`a` i`t`q`Q`N`
1. G AvBb Abjv`q`x` Z` m`S`M`h` m`g`q`m`v`t`c`y`| A`v`t`e`b`i` c`u`q` w`z`b` m`B`v`n` c`v`l` Z` c`v`l`q`v` hv`q| m`i`sew`i` Kiv KL`b`l` KL`b`l` Z` c`v`l`q`v`i` A`w`b`D`q`Z`v`q` S`u`k`l` t`e`v`a` K`i`b`|
2. w`e`v`f`b`a`e`t`U`i` m`i`sew`i` Kiv G AvBb Abjv`q`x` Z`i` Rb` A`v`t`e`b` K`i`t`j` Z`v`i` i` w`b`q`w`Z` t`m`m`v`v` A`v`i` A`v`t`M`i` g`t`Z`v` `Z`t`c`u`Z`f`v`te` Z` w`i`z` P`i`b` b`v`|
3. A`v`g`j`v`Z`w`i`S`K` g`v`b`w`i`K`Z`v`i` K`v`i`t`Y` K`g`R`Z`P`v` m`n`t`R` Z` w`i`z` P`i`b` b`v`|
4. Z` P`v`t`j` t`K`v`b`v` t`K`v`b`v` t`y`t` u`g`u`K`l` A`v`t`m`|

5. A`b`K` m`g`q` Z` AwaKvi AvBb e`enri w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` c`i`l` w`i`tcnu`st`q`i`v` b`v` n`l`q`v`|
6. AvBb`u`l` e`enrii m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` a`v`i`Y`v` l` `y`Z`v`i` N`v`U`w`Z`|

Gme P`v`t`j`A` A`w`Z`u`g` K`i` m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` Rb` Z` AwaKvi AvBb e`enrii m`y`eav` w`b`w`Z` KitZ` m`i`sew`i` K` Ges MYgva`g w`e`k`l`A`m`n` m`S`u`k`o`v`i`v` w`K`Q`z`m`g`w`i`k` K`i`b`| GgAvi`W`AvB` Gi M`t`e`l`Y`v`q`l` w`K`Q`z`m`g`w`i`k` D`t`V` G`t`m`t`Q`| m`g`w`i`k` t`j`v` G`g`b`N`

MYgva`g c`u`Z`o`v`b` t`j`v`t`Z` Z` AwaKvi AvBb w`b`t`q` `Z`S`z` w`e`f`w`l` v`K`v` D`i`P`Z`| Z` AwaKvi AvBb Abjv`q`x` Z` c`v`l`q`v`i` A`v`t`e`b` K`i`v`m`n` G` R`v`Z`i`q` w`e`l`q` t`j`v` Z`v`i`v`B` t`L`v`t`k`v`b`v` K`i`t`e`| G`t`Z` w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` K`i`v`R` m`n`R` n`t`e`|

1. w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` Z` AwaKvi mel`tg` a`v`i`Y`v` evortbvi D`i``m` t`b`q`v` D`i`P`Z`|
2. m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` G AvBb e`enrii `y`Z`v`i` evortbvi D`i``m` t`b`q`v` D`i`P`Z`|
3. w`i`tcnu`st`q`i` Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`enri evortbvi Rb` m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` DrmnZ KitZ` K`v`h`R`i` D`i``m` t`b`q`v` D`i`P`Z`|
4. Z` AwaKvi AvBb e`enrii m`i`sew`i` K`i` i` a`v`i`Y`v` `y`Z`v`i` Drmn evortZ` MYgva`g` Ges m`i`K`v`i`-t`e`m`i`K`v`i` m`S`u`k`o`



c`a`v`b` Z` K`u`g`k`b`v`i` Aa`v`c`K` W` t`g`v` t`M`j`v`g` i`n`g`v`b` M`t`e`l`Y`r`-c`u`Z`t`e`b` D`c` v`c`t`b`i` m`g`q` e`t`j` t`Q`b, Z` AwaKvi AvBb AM`h`i` G`K`u`l` AvBb| e`v`j`v`t` k` m`i`g`v`i`R`K`-m`v`s` w`Z`K`-i`v`R`%w`Z`K`-A` %w`Z`K`f`v`te` h`Z`U`v` G`u`l`M`t`q`Q` G AvBb Zvi t`P`t`q` G`t`M`t`b`v`| G t`t`k`i` g`v`b`j`l` i` t`e`v`a` l` R`x`e`b`v`P`i`t`Y`i` t`h` g`v`b` Z`v` G`L`b`l` Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi Zvr`c`t`h`P` m`v`t`_` Z`v`j` t`g`j`v`t`Z` c`j`i`v`c`v`j` c`u`Z` b`q`



5. c`u`Z`o`v`b` t`j`v` K`g`R`i`j`v` A`v`t`q`v`R`b, t`d`t`j`w`k`c` t`q`v` Ges t`c`k`v`M`Z` D`b`w`z`i` e`e`v` K`i`v`m`n` b`i`v`b` D`i``m` w`b`t`Z` c`v`t`i`| Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`enri evortZ` MYgva`g c`u`Z`o`v`t`b`i` b`w`i`Z`u`b`a`f`Y`x` c`h`i`t`q`i` A`v`t`i`v` D`i``m`w`x` n`t`Z` n`t`e`|
6. m`n`-m`v`u`v` K`m`n` MYgva`t`g`i` t`M`U`k`c`v`i`t`i` Z` AwaKvi w`e`l`t`q` A`v`t`j`v`P`b`v` Ges K`v`h`P`i`t`g` A`S`i`f`P` K`iv` D`i`P`Z`|

Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi c`u`l`e`b`v`q` e`j`v` n`t`q`Q`N` AvBb`u`l` `^Q`Z`v` l` Revew`w`n` e`w`o`t`q` R`b`M`t`Y`i` `y`g`Z`v`q`b` N`U`v`t`e`| w`K`S`i`c`t`i` G`i` m`g`l`j` AR`B` w`b`t`q` t`Z`g`b` t`K`v`b`v` M`t`e`l`Y`v` n`q`u`b`| w`e`k`l` K`i`i` MYgva`g`K`g`x`P`i` G AvBb e`enrii i` K`u`l` A`v`t`i`v` D`i`c`v`y`Z`| Z` K`u`g`k`b` Ges m`i`K`v`i`-t`e`m`i`K`v`i` m`S`u`k`o` c`u`Z`o`v`b` t`j`v` G`m`e` t`y`t`f` g`j`-v`q`b` l` M`t`e`l`Y`v` evortZ` c`v`t`i`| `Z`t`c`u`Y`v`i` Z` Z` c`u`l`v`t`b`i` t`y`t`f` b`w`i`Z`g`j`v`v` g`v`b`v` Ges A`w`l`t`q`Y` D`c`t`h`w`x` K`i`i` Z` t`l`q`i` w`e`l`q` t`j`v`l` g`j`-v`q`b` K`i`t`Z` n`t`e`| t`e`m`i`K`v`i` L`v`Z`i`K` A`v`t`i`v` f`i`t`j`v`f`i`t`e` G AvBtbi Avl`Z`v`q` w`b`t`q` G`t`j` m`i`sew`i` Kiv AvBb`u`l` e`enrii A`v`t`i`v` D`r`m`i`n` c`v`t`e`b`| MYgva`t`g` Z` AwaKvi AvBtbi e`enri Ges R`b`M`t`Y`i` g`v`t`S` G`i` m`g`l`j` evortZ` w`e`v`f`b`a`e` `B`i` l` c`u`Z`o`v`t`b`i` K`v`h`R`i` t`h`v`M`t`h`w`M` t`K`S`k`j` c`l`q`b` Ges e`v`-e`v`q`b`l` R`i`a`i`|

t`j` L`K`: e`v`Z`P`m`v`u`v` K, P`v`t`j` AvB

How RTI Act 2009 Evolved in Bangladesh

Shaheen Anam

While it is true that the demand for the RTI Act did not start from the ... including NGO's are aware, sensitive, open and develop the capacity to respond

The Right to Information Act 2009 was passed in the first session of 9th Parliament on March 29, 2009. It was a ice breaking decision on the part of the present government and paved the way for all citizens to get information from public authority as a right. In so doing Bangladesh joined 75 countries in the world with RTI regimes.

The rationale for the law is clearly stated in the preamble saying, "The right to information shall ensure transparency and accountability in all public, autonomous and statutory organizations and in private organizations which run on government or foreign funding and shall combat corruption and good governance shall be established. It is expedient and necessary to make provisions for ensuring transparency and accountability."

The law was passed through the efforts and effective lobbying and advocacy of many civil society organizations, academia, media,



researchers, legal experts etc. It was not preceded by a grass root level awareness and mobilization as in India. However, there is now a concerted effort to disseminate the law and its use so that people at the grass root level are able to use it for their benefit.

Background

The demand for a law on Freedom of Information was first articulated by the Press Council in 1982 as a protest against curtailment of Press Freedom under a dictatorial regime. After that a number of civil society organizations started to have discussions on the necessity of adopting a Right to Information (RTI) regime in Bangladesh. Notable among these were- a seminar organized by Ain-O-Shalish Kendra (ASK) and Common Wealth Human Rights Initiatives (CHRI) in 1998, initiatives by MMC, Nagorik Uddog etc. The Law Commission prepared a working paper on RTI in 2002.

Manusher Jonno Foundation (MJF) which supports human rights and good governance, started campaign on creating a demand for the law. Working with more than 100 partner organizations, MJF realized that transparency and accountability of public institutions was essential if the poor and marginalized people were to get better services. MJF and its partners also demonstrated that the poor are deprived in multiple ways because of lack of information. Looking at examples of other countries where RTI regimes have changed the outlook of public institutions, MJF with others embarked on a mission to facilitate the enactment of the RTI law by first commissioning a study to assess the general perception of RTI in Bangladesh and to identify different actors and factors involved. The rapid assessment report revealed that the existing perception about RTI was more related to freedom of information with respect to the media than right to information as a governance or development tool.

Though our constitution has recognized freedom of expression, there was a common notion that Right to Information is only related to freedom of media. Moreover, state rules and regulations do not consider and recognize the idea of right to information as a development tool. The main reason behind this is the “culture of secrecy” which prevails in every spheres of the governance system of the state. The working paper on RTI prepared by the Law Commission lacked of enough consultation and ownership.

How RTI evolved in Bangladesh

MJF took several strategies involving different stakeholders. One of these strategies was the setting up 3 Core Groups such as the Law Drafting Core Group, Policy Advocacy Core Group and Awareness/Capacity Building Core Group. Eminent persons and experts were members of these Core Groups and included legal experts, academics, NGO's, media personalities, researchers etc. These Core groups had their own terms of references and worked accordingly. This was effective in broadening the support base and raised a concerted demand for RTI law.

Drafting RTI Law

The Law Core group comprised of noted legal experts such as Shahdeen Malik, Sultana Kamal, Shamsul Bari, Asif Nazrul, Tanjibul Alam and Elena Khan provided inputs, feedback and reviewed the draft several times while Tanjibul Alam drafted the law. RTI laws from India, South Africa, Canada, UK were consulted during the process. National and regional consultations were held where the draft was shared and comments were recorded.

Organizations such as Article 19 and CHRI provided feedback, comments and recommendations. It is important to note that the Working Paper of the Law Commission was taken as a basis for the draft. The draft was formally presented to the Law Advisor of the then Care Taker government in 2007.

Process of Awareness Raising and Capacity Building

In 2005 MJF contacted Common Wealth Human Right

Initiatives (CHRI) to provide technical assistance and assist in catalyzing RTI in Bangladesh. A two days regional conference was organized jointly with CHRI in December 2005. A good partnership between CHRI and MJF resulted in a series of meetings, trainings and other capacity building initiatives. Meanwhile the demand for RTI started to be made in various forums by different groups including media, research groups, academia, NGO's, etc. A process of knowledge building was started Simultaneously through developing various communications materials, theme song on RTI and commissioning research. MJF, partner organizations plus other networks were actively involved in this process.

Identifying Act/Law and other policy procedure which have access provision

MJF commissioned another study in June 2007 to examine the existing laws, policies and mechanisms to assess how those provisions recognizes, directly or indirectly, peoples' right to access to information. This study was undertaken with the aim to benefit people by informing them of provisions that already exists but is not being utilized. The study revealed that some significant provisions and judgment already exist which complement access to information, however few people know about these.

Networking and Alliance building with different Stakeholders including media

The core groups on Policy Advocacy and Mass Mobilization also initiated a series of activities such as writing articles, holding TV Talk shows, orienting NGOs, local journalists, policy makers etc. Journalists were sent on cross visits to India to learn from their experience. Government officials also went on a cross learning tour to Mexico. Besides, through regional and international networking, alliances were built with national and local partners for issue based mobilization on RTI such as TIB, BEI, SUPRO, SANAK (TIB), Article 19, CHRI (India), MKSS (India). Eminent personalities were approached to act as champions for the law. They also started to lobby and advocate for enactment of the RTI law.

Engaging the Government

In March, 2007 the Law Core group submitted the draft law on RTI to the Law, Justice and Parliamentary Affairs and Information Advisor for its review and consideration. Members of the Core Groups met with the Law Advisor several times as follow up.

In December 2007, the Chief Advisor of the Care Taker Government at a seminar organized by MTF, announced officially that RTI will be enacted as an Ordinance and instructed the Information Ministry to prepare the draft law and take assistance from the draft submitted by the civil society. The Ministry of Information (MOI) formed a working group to draft and finalize the law and MJF representative was officially part of the working group. Before finalization, the MOI organized a national seminar in March 2008 to share the draft and put it up on the Web site for comments. This is one among very few initiatives of Bangladesh

Government where they opened up their policy for public comments. This was very well received by the people in general and many gave inputs and comments. Mr. Wajahat Habib Ullah, Chief Information Commissioner of India was invited in March 19, 2008 by the government to share his views and opinion on the draft. He had meetings with politicians, business professionals, media and civil society representatives

The Council of Advisors approved the ordinance on 20th September 2008. It was passed as an Ordinance by the Honorable President on 20th October 2008.

During this period constant dialogue and consultations were held between relevant civil society members, the Information Ministry and the Chief Advisor's office. Though there were many champions within the government who worked to make it into a progressive law, there were also several attempts to dilute the draft and add provisions that would curtail people's access to information.

Formation of RTI Forum

A Right to Information or RTI Forum was set up with MJF as the Secretariat. The RTI Forum was composed of 40 organizations and individuals with the objective of creating demand for the enactment of the RTI Ordinance and later to monitor its implementation. The RTI Forum has organized a number of events collectively such as the International Right to Know day in September 2008, the International Conference on RTI in May 2009 plus publishing communications materials.

Engaging Political Parties:

Civil society groups were aware that political parties need to be engaged if the law was to be passed in the Parliament once an elected government comes to power. With this view a series of consultations and meetings were held with members of the main political parties. Attempts were made to have RTI included in their party election manifesto prior to the National Elections. All these were done to build their ownership to the issue and the draft law. An important seminar was held on 31 August, 2008 titled 'RTI: Commitment of Political parties in which all the main political parties participated. One of the political parties did include RTI in its party manifesto.

Legislation of the RTI Act 2009

After the General Elections of December 2008 the RTI Forum again started to lobby with Parliamentarians for the enactment of RTI law. The Law Minister, Information Minister and several MP's were met individually to press for its enactment. During the Care taker government a total of 154 Ordinances were passed. An expert group was set up to review the Ordinances and make recommendations to a Special Parliamentary Committee. MJF was invited by the committee to make comments and recommendations on the Act. Again the RTI Forum lobbied with the expert groups and the special committee. Each member was met separately and spoken to. Members of the RTI Forum held discussions and recommended certain changes in the law.

Finally on March 20th it was approved in the Cabinet and on the 29th it was passed in the Parliament. It may be mentioned that the law was passed in the very first session of 9th Parliament. The law was passed with the following changes recommended by the special committee.

- * The law has included the provision of supremacy of this Act in case of contradiction with other laws in disclosing information.
- * Government nominated person involved in journalism profession or citizen involved in mass communication.
- * The exemption list for restricting information is quite longer, though provision has been made for providing information within 24 hours in case of human rights violation (arrest and bail) and information related with life and death.
- * Other minor change was made in case of quorum formation of Information

Limitations

Most of the people are not aware about their Right to Know. Though the list of exemption is long and civil society groups are critical about it, there is scope to make strong advocacy to make it more focused and specific during implementation.

Now the Information Commission has been given enough authority in deciding about staff capacity, number and budget. But people should be more aware and interested to use the law.

Conclusion

Though the RTI Act, 2009 has not fully incorporated all international best practices, yet compared to many countries it is a progressive law. Its true value will come with implementation of the law when citizens start to use it. There are huge challenges to implement RTI across the country. There is a need for wide dissemination of the provisions of the law and most importantly for the people to understand in very simple language how they can use it for their benefit. Unless people start to request information, we will not know whether the law is working or not. For that to happen, we need to have massive campaigns and mobilization. Civil society organizations and the Information Commission has already embarked on awareness raising campaigns and dissemination.

While it is true that the demand for the RTI Act did not start from the grass root level as in India, there is every reason to believe that the Act can be effectively used in Bangladesh by ordinary citizens to bring about positive changes in their lives. This will happen when Public Authority, including NGO's are aware, sensitive, open and develop the capacity to respond.

In enactment of the RTI Law in Bangladesh has made a strong statement to the world that it is committed to establish transparency and accountability in public institutions. This commitment will be tested only with proper implementation of the law.

Writer: Media Personality & Member of Civil Society

Exemptions from Right to information Act in different countries: An analysis

Md. Saifullahil Azam

Access has been restricted with regard to information about issues on core areas ... because of its sensitivity

The Right to Information Act enacted in different names in different countries in different times made provision for ensuring free flow of information. If people's right to information is ensured, transparency and accountability of public, autonomous and statutory organizations, and of other private institutions constituted or run by government or foreign fund shall be ensured and corruption of the same shall decrease and good governance shall be established.

Sweden's Freedom of the Press Act (FOPA) 1766 is widely considered as the oldest piece of freedom of information legislation in the world. It took exactly 200 years to cross the Atlantic Ocean i.e. the United States of America, enacted the law in 1966 as Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). In the subcontinent this kind of law was adopted first in Pakistan in 2002. India enacted the law in 2005 as Right to information Act (RTI).



Bangladesh enacted the law in 2009 as Right to Information Act in the very first session of 9th parliament. Under this Act, with some exceptions, the authority in question is bound to provide with the information requested for.

In Sweden the right to information is restricted only if restriction is necessary

having regard to 7 categories while the USA have 9 categories of exemptions. Exemptions provide protection for 10 categories of information in India while the RTI's exemptions provide protection for 20 categories in Bangladesh. A schedule vide section 32 also enumerates that the provisions of the RTI Act would not apply (except with regard to information pertaining to corruption and violation of human rights) to certain state security and intelligence agencies involved in state security and intelligence gathering.

Some exemptions are common in all of

৯৯

The purpose of the law is to give citizens better opportunities to understand how public sector works and uses public money. Another important purpose of the law is to make public institutions accountable, transparent so that corruption shall decrease and good governance shall be established

৬৬

four countries like information relating to the security, integrity and sovereignty of the state or its relation with another state, information that is prohibited from disclosure by competent court of law, trade secrets and other confidential commercial information, information that would invade someone's personal privacy, information which would impede the interest of preventing or prosecuting crime, information having regard to the economic interest of the public institution and information compiled for law enforcement purposes.

Sweden's Freedom of the Press Act (FOPA) restricts the right to information if necessary having regard to the prevention of animal or plant species which seems unique while FOIA of United states of America restricts the right to information to geological information as well. Moreover, the FOIA does not apply to the congress, the courts, or the inner office of the white House, nor does it apply to records in the custody of state or local governments. However, all state governments have their own statutes that provide procedures for access to state records.

India's RIT act-2005 and Bangladesh's RTI Act-2009 have almost similar exemptions especial-ly in relation to the information, the

disclosure of which would cause a breach of special privilege of the parliament, document including summaries to be placed before the Cabinet and information relating to discussion and decision of such meetings.

Access has been restricted with regard to information about issues on core areas including state security, foreign policy, privacy, business secrets and professional confidence. One reason for restriction is that the personal data obtained in course of

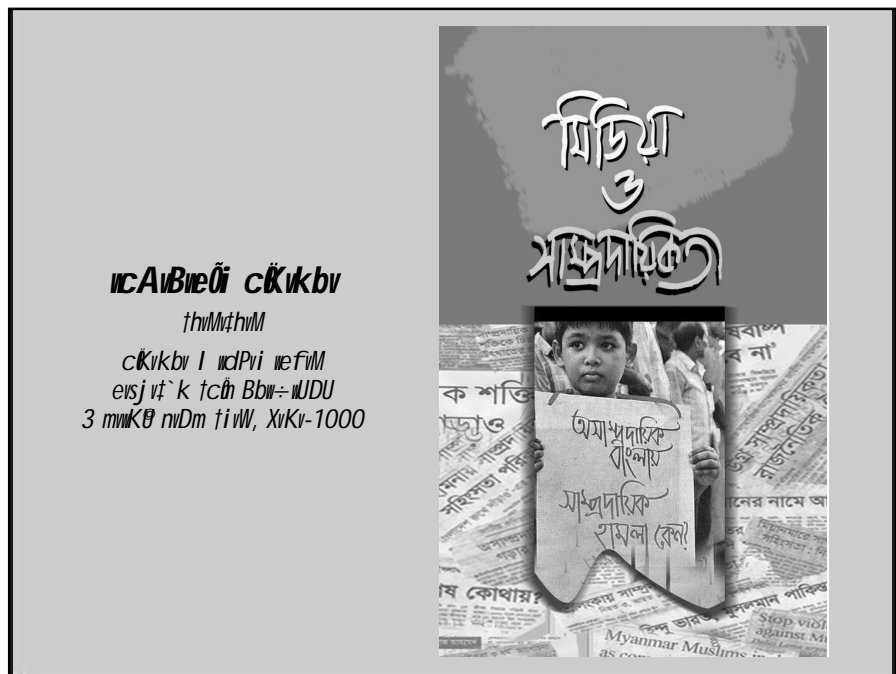
government work need to be protected because of its sensitivity. The operation of authorities can also not be wholly public in matters relating to national security or crime prevention.

These exceptions to the rule are being thoroughly examined in different countries to detail what government agencies can keep secret, what type of document, under what circumstances and towards whom can be kept in the list of exemptions.

In case of RTI Act of Bangladesh being unhappy with government and non-government decision not to disclose requested information, the person concerned may complain to the Information Commission which will give its decision on the subject. Both complaints and decisions are public documents under the RTI Act.

In July 2009 a new law on people's right to know public information came into operation. The purpose of the law is to give citizens better opportunities to understand how public sector works and uses public money. Another important purpose of the law is to make public institutions accountable, transparent so that corruption shall decrease and good governance shall be established.

Writer: Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Science and Technology



Z_ " AnaKvi AvBtbi AvU eQi I Avgvt` i msew` KZv cj vk Avnmvb

2009 mtji 30tk gvPbePZ
miKvi msmt` Aavt` kuU AvBtb
cwiYZ Kti | I Bw` b t_tKB Z_cwBi
tqt` Awclmqj mtjUum Avt, i aj m
Ae weRtbn, Gi gtZv ARyvZ mti
wtqQj cZvob, tjvi KvQ t_tK

tj LwU iia KitZ PvB, tvtet Rqx
A_ BwZwe` AgZ` tmbtK DxZ
Kti | GK e3Zvq wZvb etj wQtb,
MYgva`g cYpZ` t_xbZv tFvM Kiti
tmLvtb` w` nq bvt- ZZxq wekji
t`k, tjvi` wii` wbtq MtelYvi ci
GB feva cKvk KtiwQtb wZvb/
GKRb msew`K wntmte Avngl
ejtZ PvBN MYgva`g hw` wKVvK
K_v ejtZ cwti, i ay w` tKb, th
tKvtbv` thw, Zv tm cKwZK ev
Kwlg hVB tnvK, Zv t_tK i`qv
cvt qvi mtePp m`tebv` Zwi nq |

cwVK wdoqB tLqvj KitiQb, t_xb MYgva`gi
mgtj cvl qvi Rb` wKVvK K_v ejtZ cwtiO Gi gtZv
GkuU kZ`Rto w` tqvQ | KviY MYgva`gtK wKVvK K_v
ejvi Rb` wKVvK Z_ tctZ nq | mZivS ejtZB nt`O,
MYgva`gi mvdjt`i cjtjvUvB wfp` KitiQ Z_ cvl qvi
I ci | KviY, MYgva`g Z_ evbvq bv | tKvtbv bv
tKvtbv fite thwMo Kti, tmB Z_ gvb`K Rvbq | Avi
Z_ thwMtoi tckwMZ` wqZj msew` tKi |

Avgvt` i GLbKvi Avtj vPvi welaqnt`O, msew` tKi
Z_ thwMo | gvb`i Rxb gvtbi Dbqtb Z_cwBi
fvgKvi K_v mgvRieAvxiv wdoqB AtbK AvtMB
ejSwQtb | th KviY 1766 mtj mgtWtb clg



msev`cti` t_xbZv AvBb bvtg
GkuU AvBb cPj b KtiwQtb | ZvB
mf`Zvi BwZvum AvBwU cPxbZg |
tmLvtb ejv ntqvQj, cZ`K gvb`i
th tKvtbv Z_ Rvbi AnaKvi AvtQ |
Avtj evj nq, gvb`i t` MYgva`g
t_xb fite th tKvtbv mZ` cKvk
KitZ cwtel th KviY AvBwU
wtivbvgl e` tj bvg t`qv nq OZ_`
t_xbZv AvBb | eZv`b cw` exi
70wU t`k KvQvKwQ wtivbvgtg
AvBwU PjyAvtQ | Zte bvg hv-B
tnvK, KvR GKB | tmUv nt`O, gvb`i Z_cwBi wdoZ
Kiv |

ersjvt` tK AvBwU bvg Z_ AnaKvi AvBb | 2008
mtji Atvetei w` Pqx wbt`c` Z`EveavqK miKvi
GmslvS! Aavt` k Rwi KtiwQj | 2009 mtji 30tk
gvPbePZ miKvi msmt` Aavt` kuU AvBtb cwiYZ
Kti | I Bw` b t_tKB Z_cwBi tqt` Awclmqj mtjUum
Avt, i aj m Ae weRtbn, Gi gtZv ARyvZ mti wtqQj
cZvob, tjvi KvQ t_tK | mevB fvevQtb GLb PvBtj`B
me Z_ Pj Avmte nvtZi gvtvq | Z_cwBi tqt`
tmUvtK weciE ejtj b tKD tKD |

2009 t_tK 2017 | AvU eQi ntq tmj | KwMRctI
ersjvt` tki gvb` GLb GB AvBtbi PPP`KitiQb | GLb cKw

nt°Q GB PP¶ Zvt i Riebgvb KZUKæ° tj iQ? misewi K wntmte Awg
ubtRi GB PP¶ gta° AnIQ| AþtK AþKfite ej tbe| Zte i iatZ
Awg BuzewPKfiteB ej tZ PvB; ersjvt tki gubly GLb AvtMi tPq
AþtK K_v ej tZ cvi tQb| misewi Kivl gublytK AvtMi tPq AþtK
teuk Z_v i t°Qb|

gubly i Rieþt GLb MYgva tgi BuzewPK cfve AZtZi th
tKvtbv mgqgi tPq teuk| wKS° tmlv KZUKzZ_v AwaKvi AvBtbi
cfve Avi KZUKzZ_v chn° i chnti i cfve Zv Avtj vPbri °ve ivtL|
Awg tZv ej tZ PvB, Avgt i Z_v AwaKvi AvBtbi th MwZ uQj Zv Z_v
chn° i MwZi KvQ Gtm tmlv tmlvU Lt°Q| th Kvity gtb nt°Q GUV
tevanq Z_v AwaKvi AvBtbi °p Zv| Awg gtb Kw, GUV wK °p Zv
bq, mgqgi mt½ AmgAm°| Z_v AwaKvi AvBtbi ej v nt°Q, th tKvtbv
cZÖvþbi KvQ tKvtbv Z_v i Kvi ntj Avte b Kitz nte| hir IB
cZÖvþbi Z_v i tZ AvciE br v tK, Zvntj i tZ nte 30 (w k) Kv
w etmi gta°| Avi hir AvciE v tK Zvntj Avte b KvixK Zv RvvtZ
nte 10 (k) Kvix etmi gta°| tmB mt½ Avte b KvixK RvvtZ nte,
tKb Zviv Z_v i tZ cvi tQb br| gubly i Rb°gZz tRj, Rwi gubvi
chn° h° RvZ v tK Zvntj B i ayZv w°ciE Kitz nte 24 NÉvq|
AvRtKi w tB GKUV Z_v i Rb° 30 (w k) w b A t c ¶ v KivUv j r,
w tkl Kti misewi Kti i Rb°| th Lvþb th gytZ° tKvtbv NUv NUtQ,
tmLvþB Pj hvt°Q MYgva g, GB mgq GKUV Z_v i Rb° 30 (w k)
w b A t c ¶ v KivK i ayw tQq t qv nt°Q ej tj f z ej v nte| Awg
gtb Kw, GB ubqg MYgva tgi AMWzi tQb teta ivLv t j v nti
tKj| Kvi Y, misewi Kiv Lg w tkl t ¶ t GB A t c ¶ v Kitz
criteb| teuki f w t ¶ t tZv critebB br| Avi G t ¶ t metPq
teuk nZik nteb tUj w f k tbi w tcvU¶ iv| Kvi Y, Zvi i ayZ_v tctj B
Pj br| Z_v v Zvi K_v l i Kvi nq|

ej v nt°Q Rb°gZz Ges tRj -Rwi gubv nelqK tKvtbv Z_v ntj
tmUv 24 NÉvi gta° i tZ nte| Rb°gZz tRj -Rwi gubv Oror eü Riawi
nelq i tqtQ th, t j v Riawi w f tZ Rvbr i Kvi| aiv hvK, GKUV Lei
Zvi Kiv i Kvi wKozik ¶ v ¶ cix ¶ v i AvtM cwi Pqcl br cvl qv
msp v s l nelq ubtq| cix ¶ v i emK w z b w b | GLb Z_v AwaKvi AvBb
tgþb Z_v tPq Ges tctq t° Lv tMj. ZZv tB IB cix ¶ v ¶ i cix ¶ v
tKl ntq tM tQ| misewi Kti i Z_v i c l q v R b i q Z v teuki f w t ¶ t B
GiKg|

chn° DVj etj ej tZB nt°Q, GB Z_v cÜBi mgq t ¶ t c ¶ v i th
c l q v GUV tgrU¶ misewi K-evUe bq| Avgti gtb nq, Z_v AwaKvi
AvBtbi tKv v q Z_v w e° envi nte, tmB w f tZ v wK n l qv D w P Z u Q j,
KZv tB Z_v t qv nte| ivto¶ cZÖvþb b w M i K Z v i t g S i j K AwaKv i i
etj B Z_v criteb| wKS° me Z_v tZv Zvi ubtR th v l v o Kivi i Kvi
tB| Kvi Y Z_v th v l v o Kti t qvi Rb° GK j tckv R i x e t Z v m g v t R
AvtQb| i ay t m B tckv R i x e j t K A b t i i AvtM Z_v w t j B n q|

Z_v AwaKvi AvBtbi t i k i S u t M t q v m s v t K 23 u w n e l q t Z_v
t q v i e v c i t i A v j v v K t i A e v n n Z t q v n t q t Q | m z i v s, G e v c i t i
Z_v P v l q v b h r t e b r | R v Z i q u b i v c v i i ¶ v i t B g j - Z Z v t i G B
A e v n n Z | w K S ° m s L w u h L b 23, A v i t h n e l q t j v e m K A v t Q t m t j v
t K v t b v f i t e I B 23 t k i m t ½ m a c K ¶ v | P v B t j t h t K D Z_v b v i t Z
P v B t j, t h t K v t b v n e l q 23 t k i m t ½ h y K t i w t Z c v i b | m z i v s
t M t q v m s v i Z_v c K i k t g v U v g v u b q w s Z B e j v h v q | t m U v g y
Z_v c v i t n i t ¶ t i t t g r U ¶ m l y K i b q | Z v B A e v n n Z i n e l q t j v A v t i v
c v i ° v i n l q v D w P Z u Q j | g u b l y h i e s t Z c v i Z t K v b & Z_v w Z v i
P v l q v b D w P Z b v, Z v n t j t K t U t h Z e u t a r q v k v |

Z_v cÜBi t ¶ t i t A v t i K u w e o e r a v n t ° Q, t K v b c Z Ö v þ b t K Z_v
t t e b ? t e u k i f w t ¶ t i t, w e t k l K t i X v K u v i e v B t i t K v t b v c Z Ö v þ b i
K v t Q t K v t b v Z_v P v B t j i i a t Z B e j v n q Ö A v i g v l g t K i A b g n Z O r o r
K_v e j t Z c v i e b u Ö A v i Z_v t q v i w q Z i K v i, R i b t Z P v B t j, e t j
G i K g t K v t b v c t b B | A_P_Z_v AwaKvi AvBtbi Lg c v i ° v i K t i e j v
A v t Q t h, c Ö Z K u w c Z Ö v þ b G B A v B b c Ö Z f o i 6 Ö K i v h e e t m i g t a
Z_v t q v i w q Z c Ö B c m p K i t Z n t e | A v U e Q i n t q t M j G B
A v B b c Z Ö v þ b t j v K Z U K z t g t b t Q, G e s b v g u b v i K v i t Y K x - K x w z °
A w f A Z v A v g v i t P q h r i v g v v c h n q K v R K t i b Z v i v Z v f i t j v e j t Z

criteb| Awg i ayevZ¶Kt ¶ etm i btZB_wK ÖGe v c i t i t K D K_v
ej tZ PvBtQ brö|

GB wKQz b AvtMi K. evRvti i tiwnlv BmYUB ntZ cvti Z_v
ubtq misewi Kti i Z_v t qv Ges br t qvi mtePP D v n i Y | c l g
t t K B h L b t i w n l v A v m v i i a n t j v, Z L b A v g v t i m x g r s i ¶ v i v t K v i
K i t Q b b v | t i w n l v t i A v m v i O n e t L v h v t ° Q, Z v t i K v t i K W ° K i v
h v t ° Q; w K S ° Z L t b v A v g v t i m x g r s i ¶ v i v e j t Q b b v t h, t i w n l v A v m t Q
e v s j v t t k | m i s e w i K i v w R A v m v K i t j e j t Q b, G u b t q A v g v t i K_v
e j v u b t a |

Gici hLb GK chn°q ejv i i a K i j t h t i w n l v A v m t Q; w K S °
Z v t i b v b v f i t e u b i a r m m n Z K i v n t ° Q | G B m g q t L v w j m s L v
w e a m s l K Z t i w n l v G t m t Q G B c l K a m i K w i Z_v G K i K g A v i v b i q
t j v K R t b i Z_v A v t i K i K g | i a y Z i v b q, G B d v i v K A v K v K A v i
c v Z v t j i |

GK chn°q KUBmZKti i hvlqv i i a n t j v t i w n l v K v t a c |
t m L v t b l m i s e w i K t i i j K v t b v i c e Y Z v t L v t M j | t K v t b v t K v t b v
K U b m Z K t Z v O n e Z j t Z l e v a v t b | G K u w t a x b t t k i G K u v m g m v i
B m y Z z w K o z K U b m Z K K v R K i t e b n t m U v B t f w e K | Z v i v m e v B t Z v
G K u w m g m v m g v a t b i t P o v K i t Q b, t m U v R i b v i A w a K v i t Z v m e v i
A v t Q | A v R t K i Z_v A w a K v i A v B t b i t K v t b v a v i q t Z v G B Z_v
A v U K v t b v m t h w t b B | A v e v i G K B B m y Z h L b g y t q u k v t t K t V Y
A v m t j v, Z L t b v t m B G K B c e Y Z v | Z_v j K v t b v n t ° Q | t K D w K Z_v w
w t ° Q b v | G t K K m g q G t K K Z_v | t v Y i R v n v R K L b t K v v q A v m t e ?
K L b w e Z i Y K i v n t e ? G m g q K v i v v k t e ? c Ö Z K u w n e l t q G t K K
m g t q G t K K Z_v c v i K t i t Q M Y g v a g t j v | K v i Y Z v i t c t q t Q l
l f i t e | h i r l m f D t j t K t i t Q | w K S ° m v a v i Y g u b y K x G B n e l q u w
t e r S t e ? Z v i v t Z v e j B w t q t Q, U b v G K m B i n w e a m s K i Z_v c v i
K t i t Q e v s j v t t k i M Y g v a g |

GKUZAvtM misewi Kti i mt½ K_v ej tZ br Pv l qv ubtq ej uQj vq|
th tKvtbv cZÖvþbi GB PP¶ GLb hS¶vi chn°q Pj tM tQ|
tUj w f k tbi misewi Kiv GKvity A t c ¶ v K Z . t e u k w e e Z | K v i Y Z v t k
w i t c v U ¶ K i t Z t M t j K v t v b v K v t v e ° e t i K W ° K i t Z B n q | t U j t d v b
K t i c v i K v i w i t c v U ¶ t h K v R u w m v i t Z c v i b t m B K v R u w K i t Z N e v i
c t i N e v e t m v t K b t U j f k t b i m i s e w i K | e u t ¶ t i t A v t Q v n ° m g q
S a j t q i v L v i c i e t j b, Ö A v g i v G u b t q w K o z e j t e v b v | Z_v A w a K v i
A v B b Z L b m i s e w i K t K e t a t Z c v t i b v | K v i Y n e l q u w n q t Z v R b t g Z y
t R j -R w i g u b v m s p v s l b q | G L b e v Z ¶ K t ¶ K v R K i v i M o A w f A Z v
t t K A w g e j t Z P v B, m i s e w i K t i K v t Q A K v i t Y Z_v A v t K i v L v i
K v R u w m e t P t q t e u k K t i m i K w i c Z Ö v þ b t j v | Z v i c t i l A v g v t i
m i s e w i K i v A w f t h w M K t i b b v Z_v K u g k t b | Z_v A w a K v i A v B b
A b h v q x G B A v B t b i m s i ¶ K c Z Ö v þ b Z_v K u g k b | Z_v b v t c t j t h
t K D t m L v t b A w f t h w M K i t Z c v t i b | 2015 m v j c K w k Z G K m g v ¶ v q
t L v t M t Q, 336 u w A w f t h w M v t q i n t q t Q Z_v K u g k t b | A v g t j t b q v
n t q t Q 240 u w A w f t h w M | G i g t a ° k Z K v i 83 f w M A w f t h w M v t q i
K t i t Q b A b t c k v R e x i v | A v i m i s e w i K i v K t i t Q g v l 17 f w M |

Avt K u w t e m i K w i m s M v t b i R w i t c e j v n t ° Q, Z_v K u g k t b h Z
Z_v b v c v l q v i A w f t h w M A v t m, Z v i A t a R B f u g m s p v s l | A v i Z_v
K u g k t b n t ¶ t i c i c i k Z K v i v 46 R b c y ¶ Z_v c i b | 26 R b t K v t b v
Z_v B c v b b v | 10 f w M c i b A v i k K, 2 f w M c v b w e a m s K i Z_v G e s
16 f w M A w f t h w M K v i x K u g k b t K R i b v b b v t h, w z i b Z_v t c t q t Q b K x
c v i b | G B m s L v Z t E j i l c i w f i E K t i e j v B h v q t h, Z_v A w a K v i
A v B t b i e e n v t i A b v b t c k v R e x i v m i s e w i K t i i Z z b i q m l y K i
A e v t b A v t Q b |

msveartbi 39 aviv cZÖvþb gubly i wPsl, weteK l K_v ej vi
AwaKvi ubvZ Kti | tmB AwaKvi cZÖvþb ct_nudtj Z_v cÜBi Zvi
tgSij K AwaKvi | Zvicti l Avj v v Kti Z_v AwaKvi AvBb bvtq
w t k l A v B b Z v i i e o K v i Y, t a x b G e s ° Q M Y g v a g c Z Ö v | w K S °
m i s e w i K w n t m t e A w g e j t Z c v i u Q b v t h, i a y Z_v A w a K v i A v B t b i
K v i t Y m i s e w i t K i Z_v c Ü B b t Z g m n R n t q t Q |

tj LK: evZ°m°cv°K, GKvEi tUj w f k b

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb P'vtj Ä I ev-ëZv

W. tR"vrmwvj WC

GLb wekRtoB Z_ " cvl qvi
AwaKvi wbtq AvtjvPbv Pj tq| ejv
nt"Q, cÄZwU gvbtl iB Z_ " Rvbri
AwaKvi itqtQ| Zte ersjvt' tki
gtZv Dbqbkxj ivtoí cKZ. wPí
nt"QÑ th tKvrbv AwaKvi Av vtqi
t'qtí eÄbri fVMUv wbi½kfvte
mvari Y gvbtl iB tewk

GK ivRvi Mí w tq tjLvUv iia Kwi/
Mí Uv GgbÑ ivRv B"Ov Ablyqx' ñabfvte
ivR'kimtbi Rb" Zvi cRvt' i Z_ "nwb
Kti ivLZ| Öth hZ Rvtb, tm ZZ Kg
gtvbnGB wekjm t_ tKB tm ivR'kimb
KiZ| myšer'x mgvRe"e"v t_ tK iia
Kti cRv'x mgvRe"e"v ev AvRtKi
ersjvt' tki th MYZwšK ivöe"e"v;
ivR'kimtbi t'qtí meikQž AšivtjB
j ywqZ, Mtí i ivRvi gtZv gtvfiev/
A_ w, tMwcbxqZvi ms" wZ. Avgiv GKmgq
j y b KiZig ev GLt'bv Kwi |

Z_ " Rvbri AwaKvi gvbtl i wPišb I gwbeK AwaKvi |
eZövtb Z_ " eo aítbi kw³ wntmte wewPZ nt"Q| Z_ " Rvbri
AwaKvi MYZš; m'kimb I mvari Y RbMtYi ygZvqtbi m½
I ZtcÖZfvte RwoZ| GLb cvl_eri AtpK i vó"mi Kmi Kvht'gti
tMwcbxqZvi cPvi tftO Z_ " cvevi AwaKvi tK AvBub ghiv
w tqtQ| tmB arivevwnKZvi mF atib 2009 mtj ersjvt' tki
Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb cvk ntq tmme t' tki mnhvix ntqtQ| GLb
wekRtoB Z_ " cvl qvi AwaKvi wbtq AvtjvPbv Pj tq| ejv nt"Q,
cÄZwU gvbtl iB Z_ " Rvbri AwaKvi itqtQ| Zte ersjvt' tki
gtZv Dbqbkxj ivtoí cKZ. wPí nt"QÑ th tKvrbv AwaKvi
Av vtqi t'qtí eÄbri fVMUv wbi½kfvte mvari Y gvbtl iB
tewk| gtZ Z_ "Gi m½ gvbtl i RvtZ Pvlqvi B"Ov
A½wfvte m=ú,³ | GKRB gwby Rbvtbq AmsL" Zt_ "i gvtS|



"vfwekfvte cvl_eri Avtjv-evZvtmi
Ici gvbtl i thgb AwaKvi Rvtb, tZgub
AwaKvi RvtbZt_ "i Ici | wKS'Z_ tK
Zvi KvQ tcvQ t' l qvi "wqZj_ vtK
e"v³ gubm t_ tK iia Kti mgvR I ivtoí
Ici |

ÖZ_ " I AwaKvi Ö GtK Actii
m=ú+K | mgtqi m½ m½ gvbtl i
t'gZvi aviYq NtUQ e"vcK cweZö |
A_ ;Avi A_ tK nuUq chiv³ RvZ cvl_eri
t'gZvi tK' t'x' B njv Z_ " | e"v³ gubm
t_ tK iia Kti ivó"chš cÖZ tKiB Zvi

Ae"vb, Aw"Z; cÖZöw Ges Zv i t'lv Kivi Rb" cÖqvRb Zvi
t'gZvqb| Avi Gi Rb" ygZvqtbi cävB Ably½ ntZ cvti
Z_ " | Z_ " tK cävB Ably½ ejv nt"Q GRB" th, Z_ " tMwcb,
Zt_ "i weKZ.Dc"lcb, Z_ " niY cfwZ wcuQtq w tZ cvti GKwU
t' tki Dbqtb-AMwZi hvvc tK| gvbtl i Rvbri cwi mi tÖvU
Kti w t'j tm clyntq coje| hLb Zvi Rvbri cwi mi tÖvU nte,
ZLb A_ wZK Dbqtb Zvi m=ú,³ Zv Kgte, t'wZ evote|
mfpZb wkvZ gvbtl i Rvbri cwi mi Amwq ntj I mvari Y
gvbtl i Rvbri cwi mi mwgZ| Zvt' i GB mwgZ Avb tK we"Z.
Kti ZvtZ cvti GB Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb| Z_ " cKvk I Rvbvrbv
GKÜv PPA e"cvv | Avgiv evm Kmi GK Z_ " tMwcbi m'kwvb
Rvtj i t'Zti | gš PPA ga" w tqB GB APjvqZbtK tftO t'lv
m=é | Avgvt' i euv' tbi tMwcbxqZvi ms" wZ itqtQ| itqtQ

ni? ArikiyZ I Ayi Avbnx| Zintj K_v nTQ eisvjt tki ev b wP
 hw GB nq, Zintj Krfite Z_ AwaKvi AvBb ev evq b mae? Awg eje
 mae| KviY, me KutRi tCQb mgq GKUv eo Abyz| Avi iKvi G
 welquU hviv ev evq b mae, Zrt i AvShi K mnthwMzv Ges GKB
 mae mae i gvbji HKwSK cPov| Avgiv hviv knji eum Kvi Zrt i
 chti cti Avm| hviv wbfZ, c_j ev cwnno Mq AAj ememiZ, hrt i
 KvTQ chv i tmer Lp f givq tCtQ, wKsev hviv cwnno Xij tftO eu i
 t tK Rietbi AtstfY ubi sli tQrtU, Zrt i KvTQ iKwi Z_ Krfite tCtQ
 i I qv hq? wKsev hviv tmer tCtZ Prg wKs tmer cvl qui Rb th Ayi Avb
 cQvRbN Zrt i Rb Kx Kx Kiv cQvRb tmUv AvtM fier iKvi| cQgZ,
 Awg thUv gtb KwN gvbji gta Rvbi AvMh mnRvZ ntj I wKozKozYt
 euv b ati j yvqZ ev tmB mB AvMhK RwmTq ZrtZ nte| Avi GRb
 miKvi, MYqag, mPZb bMwi K Ges temiKwi Dbqb cZovb, Abvb
 mvgwRK cZovbmn Z_ Kugkb AtbK eo fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvtj| Z_
 Rvbi Rb th mviy Zv cQvRb Zv mviy i bMwi Kt i gta RwmTq ZrtZ
 nte| hw I Z_ Kugkb BZvqta Zrt i KvhPg Pwj tq hitQ| euv b ati
 miKwi Awctm th Z_ tMvcti ms wZ itqtQ, tmB APjvqzb tftO tdj v
 GLb GKUv eo P vj A| GQvov Z tK mnRj f Kti tZjv ev f mgq Z_
 cQvbi tytI chv i wKtI tbB| Zte euv b ati cKZ. Z tK Gi
 Avl Zvq Avb tek mgq mcy e'vci | GtytI meriB GKUv eo atbi Oro
 t qvi gubmKZv wKtZ nte| miKviti c tyc, tjtK iaB tbwZerPKfite
 t Lj Pj te bvl G wqZ i ayi Kvti i GKvi bq, meri| gtb tftZi Z_
 t qvi ms wZ jvj b Kti mviy i gvbji Z_ cvl qui evcti AvMh Kt i
 tZjv Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi GKUv eo c tyc etj MY nte| GtytI
 msev Kq, gibemaKvi Kq, wKjK, miKwi KqRZKqPvix, ms wZKq ev
 hviv thUKzma AvtQ, thUKzmgq, tgav I Kq AvtQ Zv w q G AvBtbi
 mdj tK KutR j mvtZ nte| GtZ thgb wkvZ ntq Dvte RmZ, tZgub
 eisvjt tK Dbq bti avivi mae, ntZ mnvqK kv s intmte KvR Kite
 Ges tgvUv vtm ejv hqN wkvZtI nvi evote, wZ Ktg hte Ges
 Drcr b evote| ckenZ cvtI Krfite? iKrfite-Gi DEtI mgv eu i
 chv i wZ| thgb aviv hK, GKRb w i KIK th wKv i bvi vq GLb
 fvgxb| Zvi thUKzKul Riq AvtQ ZrtZ dj b tZg b fvtj v nq bvl ZvtK hw
 Rvbtv hvq tm Zvi IBUKzRiqZ tKvb c wZtZ Pvl Kitj fvtjv fite
 Drcr b KitZ cvtI| Zintj mnR K_vq Zvi DcKvi nte| w b w b Zvi
 mvgv j vti LvbKvUv ntj I w i Nute| Zvi Avtbi giv ewx cte, Zvi
 gta Pwiv K pZv evote, K_v ejvi yZv ewx cte Ges wtr wtr
 wv s f bqv jvgv evote| tm GKUv miKwi dZti wTq wtr i AwaKvi
 mae tK vj etj mPZb ntZ cvtI I Ab tK mPZb KitZ cvtj| Gi
 gva tG Zvi wki mslbu tK tm wkv i MhY DrmnZ KitZ cvtI| GK mgq
 Zvi Avb I mdj Zv GK t tK 10Rb gvbji gta Oovte| hLb GKUv
 KutRi Reven wZv Kivbvi gZv tMox Zwi nq, ZLb fimeKfiteB
 wZ Ktg hq| gvbji hLb fvtj v-gv i cv R tktL, hLb tm estZ cvtI
 tm GKUv MYZwSK t tK em KitQ Ges ZvB cZovb ntq miKvi t k
 Pj vti| miKviti th Znej Zv Zrt i Kq I Ntgi gjt MvZ
 ntq tQZvintj t tK wZ Ktg thZt eva| Avi Gi Rb t tK wkyvi nvi
 evotZ nte| miKviti wvZ KitZ nte tgvij K AwaKvi mn gvbemaKviti i
 mKj kZ

GUv GLb chvYZ mZ th, tmme t k B tenk wZy Ges MYZs;
 mgsnZ, thme t tki bMwi Kt i Z_ cvl qui AwaKvi tenk| Zt i Afite
 bvbv mgm vi D m e NtU| wv f b e t i w v s i M h Y c h u q u c o t q c o t Z
 nq| gvbji hv mV K mgq mV K Z_ c i q, Z i n t j Z v i g t a m P Z b Z v i
 D t b N u t e | G t Z K t i Z v i l c i t k v l Y - w c x o t b i n v i K g t e | J g Z v q b I
 D b q b t i R b Z t i w e K i t b | t k v l Y - w c x o b t t K i g y t q Z |
 t k v l K - t k v i Z v i t k v l Y t K w l K t q i v l v i R b m e m g q b b z b z b n m z q t i i
 m U t b w t K | G L b t k m v t Z w e i t x t k v l Y w l K t q i v l v i t g v l g A ;
 w n t m t e Z t K t e n v i K i t e t m a v i Y | A g j - K b q |

Z_ AwaKvi AvBb GKUv RbeUe AvBb hv miKviti cZ RbMvYi
 Av v m p o i c v k v c w k m i K v i t i w q e x Z v e w K t i G e s m i K w i - t e m i K w i
 m e c h i t q R e v e n w Z v I m k j m b c Z o v K i t Z m n v q Z v K t i | Z_ AwaKvi
 AvBtbi i i t Z B e j v n t q t O, 0 t h t n Z z M y C R v Z s x e i s v j t t k i m s e a r t b
 w P s i, w e t e K I e v K - t a b Z v b M w i K M Y i A b Z g t g S j K AwaKvi w n t m t e
 t K Z. G e s Z_ c u b i AwaKvi w P s i, w e t e K I e v K - t a b Z v i G K U
 A w e t Q " A s k ; G e s t h n Z y R b M Y c R v Z t s j m K j J g Z v i g w j K I

RbMvYi JgZvq bti Rb Z_ AwaKvi wvZ Kiv AZ'ek'K; Ges thnZy
 RbMvYi Z_ AwaKvi wvZ Kiv nBtj miKvix, tQ'EkvnmZ I msievax
 ms v Ges miKvix I w e t k x A t q t b m o . e v c w i P w j Z t e m i K v i x m s v i
 t Q z v I R e v e n w Z v e w x c v B t e , w Z n m c v B t e I m k j m b c i Z w o z
 n B t e | 0

- Z_ AwaKvi AvBb ev evq bti Rb Z_ Kugk bti mzwik-
- K. Z_ AwaKvi AvBbK mgv fite ev evq bti Rb mKj Z_ cQvB BDwBtU
 wqZcB KqRZK w b i q v m m a u b a K i v I c o z K w q Z c B K g R Z K
 c Q v R b i q j w R w - K m i t c v U c o v B K i v |
- L. Suo-moto disclosure-Gi cwiqv I cwiwa Avt v ewx Kiv,
 Bbtw- I K'vUjM Abvvti Z_ msiyY I msMpxZ Z_ I t q e m v B t U
 c K v k K i v |
- M. I t q e m v B U c i Z u b q Z n j b M v K i v |
- N. GbwRI w e l q e s t v K Z R K Z e y w n t m t e w e t e P Z G b w R I t j v i Z_
 AwaKvi AvBb ev evq bti MpxZ c tyc, t j v c h e y Y / g u b U m i s - G i
 e e v M h Y K i v |
- O. AbjvBtb Avte b MhY I Z_ cQvbi mthm mpo Kiv|
- P. t D t v t M R b t m s u k o Z_ c K v k K i v |
- Q. c o z K c i Z o v b i w m u t R b P v U t t m e v c o v t b i m g q m g v I e Z v q
 c o z K v i j v t f i D e i q m n c o z K i v I G e s c P t i i D t v M M h Y K i v |
- R. t e m i K w i t k u q I e u R m Z K t k v u m b , t j v t K Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi
 Avl Zvq A s f e K i v |
- S. w Z g b K u g k b , R v Z x g i b e m a K v i K u g k b I Z_ K u g k b m s i e -
 w a e x c i Z o v b | G B w z b u l c i Z o v b i c i Z o v b c a v b I m m t i i
 c g h p v G K B n l q v e v A b i q w e a v q m i K w i D t v M M h Y c Q v R b |
- T. A w f t h r t M i m t m s u k o t K v t v c y Z_ K u g k b t i A v t k / m x v s i
 e v e v q b b v K i t j K u g k b t K C o n t e m p t P r o c e e d i n g d r a w K i v i
 j y g Z v c o v b K i v B Z w i w e v f b a n g t a c t h w I K v h R i e e v M h t Y i
 g v a t g B Z_ AwaKvi AvBtK mgv fite ev evq b Kiv mae|
- U. Z_ AwaKvi AvBt Ges Z_ cQvbi tytI Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi m t_
 m s N w i R A v B b , t j v t Z c Q v R b i q m s t k v a b v A v q b K i v |
- V. m t e f c m i Z_ AwaKvi AvBb e'evnti RbMvYt DQy Zwi Ges t tki wv f b e t M
 t m U v i t j v t Z I w e v f b e t U j w f k b P v t b t j c P t i i e e v M h Y B Z w |
- W. Video Conference Based Hearing Gi e e v K i v |

mKj AvBb cQvB Kiv nq RbMvYi Kj vYt wKs AvBb cQvB tkl
 K_v bq, cQvRb Gi mdj ev evq b| Riebgb Dbz Kivi Rb tKv vq
 AwaKvi AvtQ Avi tKv vq AwaKvi t b B, Zv Ribz nte| wtr i vRwZK
 cwi tek, mvgwRK cwi tek ejs b v w b j t K v t v g v b j i c t q b D b z K i v
 m a e b q | i v o K x K x m t h w m m e a v w t Q, h w b v w t q w t K t b w t Q b v,
 w t j K r f i t e Z v A R B K i t Z n t e N G m e w e l q h w t m R i b z b v c v t i Z i n t j
 Z v i R i e b g b t i D b q b A m a e n t q c o t e | w Q y K O y t t i i v o h L b g v b j i
 t m s u k o w m v s i w t Q, t m B w m v s i U v h w u o K t i b v R v b v q G e s t m w m v s i
 h w Z v i R i e b g b D b q b B u Z e v P K t K v t v f i g K v i v L t Z b v c v t i Z L b t m
 t h Z v i c o Z e r K i t e , g s b R i v t e , c i v k e f t e , m z m i k K i t e N Z v
 Z Z t Y m a e n t e b v h Z t Y b v Z v i K v t Q c h i f Z v K t e | R i e t b i D b q b t i
 R b B R i e b m s v i s t h t K v t v Z_ Z v t K R i b z n t e | AwaKvi wvZ Kivi
 Rb Z_ Acwvnhv Z_ tCtQ b v w t j g v b j i AwaKvi msiwZ nte bvl
 gvbji hv b v B R i b Z v i K x K x c v l q u i AwaKvi i t q t O, Z i n t j G B c w R e v x
 m g v R Z v t K t k v l Y K i t e A v l e u e Q i | m z i v s , G K e v t i Z Y g t c h i f q Z_
 t C t Q w t Z n t e G e s m v a v Y g v b y t K R i b z n t e Z v i Z_ c v l q v Z v i
 AwaKvi | R i b z n t e Z v t i c o z t K v b t K v b a i t b i e l g K i v n q | G
 w l t z b m z - w a f f Y x c h i f q c f i v e t d j Z c v t i G g b a i t b i t j L v m i s e w K t K
 w j t z n t e | G B AwaKviti K_v Owoz t q thZt cvtI wUvF, Pj w P T,
 w A v c b c f w z i g v a t g | G K v t i t L l c f v e t K i K v h R i f i g K v i w b z Z
 c v t i M Y q a g | w K j v c i Z o v b t j v i c v m m t Z Z_ AwaKvi t K A s f e
 K i v i t t j t i Z v i v i v L t Z c v t i B u Z e v P K f i g K v | M Y Z t s j h v h P P t R b
 Z_ c u b i AwaKvi t K w v Z K i v c Q v R b | t m B K w e y Z w t b i c Z v k v q
 A v g i v i B j v g |

tj LK : mnKvix mae'v K, wAvBie

Z_'' AwaKvi AvBb

c0h†½ WKOZK_v

Gg G i WKe Lvb

Giu evsj v† tki me†Ptq
hMvšKvix GKiu AvBb| iv†óí
Rbj Met_†K hZ AvBb ^Zwi
ntqtQ, Zvi g†a'' GB AvBbuJB
ivóh†šj Ici RbM†Yi
AwaKvi c0Zóvi me†Ptq
KvhRi GKiu AvBb

gubly†K hr` Rvrbtv hvq th, Zv†`i
f`qv K†ii UvKvq wK KvR nt`Q,
Zvntj gubly Ki w†Z DrmwvZ nte|
0gvby Ki w†Z Prg bv, G K_vuU wK
bq| cKZc†y RbMY Zv†`i K†ii
UvKvi wmwve cvq bv etj Ki w†Z
vbiarmvZ teva K†i j0

fugKv : MYcRvZšy evsj v† tki
msveav†bi 7 Ab†yQ` Ab†yqx RbMY
cRvZ†šj mKj ygZvi gvuj K Ges
39 Ab†yQ` Ab†yqx wPš†, we†eK I
evK&†axbZv b†Mvi K†i Ab`Zg
tgšuj K AwaKvi |

cRvZ†šj mKj ygZvi gvuj K GB RbM†Yi
ygZv†q†bi j†y` miKvii, `†qEkvmZ, msveav†x ms`vi
Ges miKvii ev we† wK A_†q†b cwi Pwj Z we†fbae
femiKvii ms`v-GbwRI-Gi KgRv††D `^QZv I
Reve† wvZv c0Zóvi gva†g m†yamb wv†Z Ki†Z 29 gvP®
2009 evsj v† tki RvZiq msm` KZR Z_'' AwaKvi
AvBb-2009 cim nq| 5 Guc† 2009 GB AvBbuU
gnvgvb` ivó†wZi m†y†Z jvf K†i Ges 6 Guc† 2009
AvBbuU evsj v† tki t†M†R†U cKwKZ nq| 1jv R†yB
2009 †_†K miKvii f†te mviv evsj v† tki Zv KvhRi nq|
1 jv b†f†† 2009 we†ag†y†v c†v†Z nq| i†yevsj v† tki
b†Mvi KivB GB AvBbuU e envi Ki†Z cvi†eb|



miKv†ii Kv†Q Kv†Ri wmwve
Pvlqv I cvlqv RbM†Yi tgšuj K
AwaKvi| AvB†bi gva†g G
AwaKv†ii `†KwZ †`lqv ntqtQ|
thme Z_'' miKvi Av†M RbMY†K
w†Z eva` wj bv, GB AvB†bi
gva†g tmme Z_'' RbMY†K w†Z
eva` Kiv ntqtQ|

Giu evsj v† tki me†Ptq
hMvšKvix GKiu AvBb| iv†óí
Rbj Met_†K hZ AvBb ^Zwi ntqtQ,
Zvi g†a'' GB AvBbuJB ivóh†šj

Ici RbM†Yi AwaKvi c0Zóvi me†Ptq KvhRi GKiu
AvBb|

D††K` : Z†`i Aevac†vm Ges RbM†Yi Z†`i
AwaKvi wv†ZK†i†Yi j†y` Z_'' AwaKvi AvBb c†v†Z
ntqtQ| msveav†b b†Mvi K†i ih tgšuj K AwaKvi †`lqv
ntqtQ Zv c0Zóv Kiv Ges Gi gva†g miKvii Kv†R
`^QZv, mZZv, Reve† wvZv wv†Z Kiv, Avbqg I `†y†Z
eÜ Kiv, mwZ`Kvi A†_†m†yamb I MYZšy c0Zóv Kiv Gi
D††K`|

thme ††ki b†Mvi Kiv Z_'' AwaKvi AvBb e`eni†i
e`v††i hZ te†k m†PZb Ges `wqZ†xj tm me ††k
MYZšy I m†yamb ZZ te†k kv†kyj x| tmB me ††ki `†y†Z
w†qšy ntqtQ Ges miKvi RbM†Yi c0Z `wqZ†xj ntqtQ|

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb `wi t` 1 AwaKvi Av`vtqi nwmZqvi

tgvr. Rwin`j Bmj vg

evsj vt`k Av_9mvgwRK tytI
j y`Yxq AMMwZ AR0 Kitj I
`wi`a gvbtl i msL`v GtKevti
Kg bq| ... wefbrætmevgj-K
Kvh9ug ubqZ cwi Pwj Z
ntq AvmtQ

Z_ Rivvi AwaKvi gvbenaKvi |
wekl Kti `wi`a gvbtl i AwaKvi
Av`vtqi tytI GuU GKwU , iazcY
gva`g intmte Kvr KitZ cvi |
MYZstK `vqx wfuEi lci `w
Kivtbr, Revew wngj-K, `aQ I
`wi`evUe miKvi cZovq Z_ cwb
, iazcY`figKv cvj b KitZ cvi |
c9qvRbxq Zt`i thwMw f`tki me
bvMwiK, wekl Kti `wi`a RbMtYi
RxebhvIvi gvb ewx, ivtoI wefbr
tmer vbKvix cZovtbi Revew wnzv,
`vqexZv I `aOZv ubwOZ Kivi tytI , iazcY`civeK |
m9amb cZov Ges b9wZ cZovtbi tytI Z_ AwaKvi
AvBb Ab Zg cwb nwmZqvi intmte meRbnew Z |
evsj vt`k OZ_ AwaKvi AvBb- 20090 cim Kivi
dtj Z_ AwaKvi -msuk0 AvBb Kivvtgv cZov Kiv mae
ntqtQ | wKs`wKozAcw nih`Dcv`vbi KvhRwi Zv ubwOZ
Kiv GLtbr c9v`v mae nqub | AvBwUj KvhRi
ev`evqtbi tytI mnvqZvKvix AvBb Ges Gi ev`e c9qwm
A`tbK tytI m9u0 I m9w0 Kiv hvqub | hir I Z_ cwb
ubwOZ Kivi Rb` miKvi Z_ Kwgkb m9omn tekwKoz
KvhRi c`tyc ubqtQ | Zey Z_ th cvl qv hvq Ges
cwb Z_ w`iq th AwaKvi Av`vq Kti tbqv hvq tm wltq
GLtbr mviY gvbtl i gta, wekl Kti `wi`a gvbtl i



gta` m9u0 avi Yv tbB | GtytI Z_ "
AwaKvi AvBbtK gvbtl i KivQvKwQ
ubtq thZ ev m9w`Kvi AwaKvi
Av`vtq mnvqK kw3 intmte KvtR
j vMwZ tekwKozavar itqtQ | tm`tjv
AcwviY KitZ cvi | G AvBwUjK
`wi`a gvbtl i AwaKvi Av`vtqi AvBb
intmte m9wZwZ Kiv hite |

evsj vt`k Av_9mvgwRK tytI
j y`Yxq AMMwZ AR0 Kitj I `wi`a
gvbtl i msL`v GtKevti Kg bq |
Ab`w`tk `vbxq c9wmb Ges `vbxq

miKvii gva`tg RbMtYi Rb` wefbrætmevgj-K Kvh9ug
ubqZ cwi Pwj Z ntq AvmtQ | RbMtYi Rb` tmevc0vbKvix
D9j`LthvM` cZovb`tjv ntjv c9wK wkyv, Dc9Rjv
`v` Kgtca , BDwbq cwi I , Dc9Rjv cwi I , tcsi`m-
fv, Kul.m9c9viY wefM, fig Awdm BZ`w | mviY
RbMY Gme cZovtbi tmev m9utK`cwi cYfite R9b bv |
G Kvi9y Gme cZovtbi tmev m9utK`cwi cYfite R9b bv |
c9qB tmevM9tY Avmv RbMtYi KvQ t`tk b9v AR9vtZ
wev iukt` AwZwi3 A`Av`vq Kti `vtKb | Avevi thme
tmev wevgtj` t`qvi K_v tm9ytI I A`tbK mgq B`QvgZv
wd Av`vq Kiv nq | wKs` RbMY hir RivZ`tkv tmev
wevgtj` Ges tkv tmev wd w`iq tctZ nq, Zvntj Zt`i
m91/2 tkD cZvi Yv Kivi m9wM tctZv bv | ZvB G ai`bi

Z_ cvl qvi Rb_ Z_ Awakvi AvBb GKuW kir³kujx nwiZqvi wntmte KVR KitZ crti |

Avgrt' i cvk@ZPt' k fvi tZ Z_ Awakvi AvBbuW cim nq 2005 mtj | tmLvtb MYZtšj cūZōmbKixKiY, mķvmb ubwōZKIY Ges RbMtYi miZ'Kvi ygZvqtb G AvBbuW gvBj dj K wntmte KVR KitZ | Mtel Yiq t' Lv hvq- kumb e'e'vi Dbqgb, Dbz MYZwsK cwitek mwōGes ygZvqtb tyt' Z_ Awakvi AvBb Ges Z_ i Aeva cēvni GKuW thvMm' itqtQ | Z_ Awakvi AvBb Ggb A_ i hv' w'Y Gkrq AĀtj i wefbae t' tki RbMtYi gta' mKozBwZevPK cfve tđj tZ i iāKti tQ |

Z_ Awakvi AvBb 'wi' a' gub'li Rb' KZUv mđj etq AvbtZ crti, Zvi GKuW 'ōvslGLvbt Dđj L KitZ PvB | 2009-010 mtj Avgvi GK eQtii Rb' fvi tZ KVR Kivi mthvM nřqOj | ZLb tPōv Kti uON l Ltvtb G AvBbuW e'enri Kti gub'ly Krfite jvfev nt' Q Zv ev' te f' Lvi |

fvi tZi Qw' kmtoi nej vncj tR' vi Z' yZc'ji i K_ v ej uQ | l Ltvtb Avng GK' j D' 'gx Zia'Yi t' Lv cvB hv' i KVRB nt' Q gub'ly K Z_ tctZ mnvqZv Kiv | l B' t' j i B GKRb gvay' qv l Ab' Rb wbtZk- hv' i bvg bv ej t' j B bq | emo emo wltq tK tKvb eivl t_ tK ewAZ nt' Q Zv t' LvB Zvt' i KVR | Zvt' i 'cē nt' QN gub'ly Rb' miKvi KZR' vbxq ckvmtbi gva'tg eivl KZ' wefbaeivt' i wōqZv weavtB KVR Kiv | GB 'tj Zia'iv th Aw' Rfite m'Qj Zv mKs' bq | Zte Zvt' i gv' vq memq th wRbmiU NjcvK Lvq Zv nt' Q Zvt' i Mđg Z_ v t' tki 'wi' a' gub'ly i Awakvi cūZōv | G KvrR Zvt' i cāv v nwiZqvi Z_ Awakvi AvBb |

fvi tZ 'wi' a' gub'ly i Rxebgt' bi Dbqgb miKv' i i mKoz' g itqtQ | Gi gta' Dđj l thvM' nřj v AwZ 'wi' a' gub'ly i Rb' ti kubs c' x' iZ | G w' tgi Rb' tKvtr Gv' vKvi ubw' msl' K gub'ly i Rb' weicGj (BPL- Below Poverty Level) Kiv' c' v b Kiv nq | Gi Avl Zvq ubw' m' cwi g' y' Pij, Mg, tZj BZ' w' c' v b Kiv nq | Avgv' i t' tki wAvi, wRAvi, wfiwRwv ev wfiwRGd Kiv' wP' gtZv | Z' yZc'ji Zia' Z_ Awakvi Kgrv' t' Lj, Zvt' i Mtđgi A' t' b K' 'wi' a' gub'ly weicGj Kiv' c' v t' Q' bv | t' f' meKfiteB Zvt' i gtb ckrRv' M, Zvntj Kiv' w' t' jv hv' t' Q tKv' vq? Kiv' v ev' 'wi' a' gub'ly K Awakvi ewAZ KitZ? Zviv w' x' v sl' t' bq, 'vbxq KZ' t' y' i KvtQ Zvj Kv t' P' t' q Avte' b Kit' eb | th K_ v tmB KVR | Avte' b Kti bvbv evav t' cwi t' q Zviv Gv' vKvi weicGj Kiv' w' v' i' i GKuW Zviv Kv nřZ t' c' t' q hvb | Zvj Kv t' t' L Zviv t' Zv nZevK | Mtđgi A' t' b K' m'Qj cwi evi hv' i' emotZ cvKv Ni itqtQ- GiKg A' t' b t' b K' weicGj Kiv' w' v' i' Ges Zviv w' b' q' g' Z' fiteB GB Kiv' w' v' t' q t' i kb Z' j evRv' i' w' v' i' KitQ | GB Kiv' w' v' Zv AwZ 'wi' a' cwi ev' i' i Rb' hviv 't' e' j v wKgtZv t' L' Z cvq bv | G Ab' vq t' g' t' b t' b qv hvq bv | mKozGKv' i' Kivi ZvM' teva Kti w' l Yagtb Zviv tm' b Nti w' d' i hvb |

civ' b Zviv Avei GKmt' ½ etm | mKozGKv' i' Kivi cēj AvMh Zvt' i gta' KVR KitZ 'v' t' K | wbtZk nVir wPrKvi Kti l' v' b, ex- t' c' t' q uQ! Zviv w' x' v sl' t' bq, hv' i' bvtg w' b' q' f' t' Q Kiv' w' v' i' v' t' qv nřq' t' Q Zvt' i cūZ' i' Ki emoi g' t' ' i Rvq iO w' t' q w' j' l t' qv nře- Bib Rbie ōKŌ, Bib 'wi' a' m' gvi w' b' t' P Ae' v' b' v' i' x' GKRb e' w' 3 | weicGj Kiv' w' P' gva'tg cūZ' g' v' t' m' Dub 20 t' KVR Pij, 10 t' KVR AvUv, 2 t' KVR t' Zj cvb |

thB K_ v tmB KVR | emo emo wltq GK v' t' Z' i gta' Zviv GB KVR m' ū' b' k' t' i' b | civ' b mKv' t' j v' KRB L' y' m' n' t' RB t' R' t' b t' d' j mKozgub'ly i Ab' v' q' v' t' e' weicGj Kiv' w' v' i' i K_ v | m' s' j' b' n' w' Ges t' j' v' K' j' ¾' vi nřZ t' t' K e' v' t' Z' m' g' t' y' c' v' bv Kti l Bme Ae' v' m' ū' b' e' e' w' 3 AwZ 'āz' v' bxq KZ' t' y' i KvtQ wltq Zvt' i Kiv' w' v' t' j' v Rgv w' t' q Avt' m |

c' t' i Zia' Kgrv' v' bxq KZ' t' y' i m' ½ K_ v etj Zvt' i Mtđgi AwZ 'wi' a' RbMY hviv GZ w' b GB Kiv' w' v' t' t' K ewAZ

nřw' ōN Zvt' i gta' Zv weZitYi e' e' v Kti | GfiteB Z_ Awakvi AvBb' i gva'tg Zia' Z_ Awakvi Kgrv' v' Zvt' i Gv' v' Kvi RbMtYi Rb' miKvi KZR' c' ō' E wefbae' m' v' N hv Zvt' i Awakvi Zv w' b' ōZK' i' t' Y KVR Kti P' t' j' t' Qb |

G aitbi ewAZ gub'ly i msl' v' evs' j' v' t' k' l Kg bq, we' t' k' l Kti v' bxq miKvi Ges ZYgt' j' t' m' e' v' b' K' v' i' x' cūZ' ōv' t' bi t' y' t' l Gv' u' GKuW m' v' a' i' Y' w' e' l' q' l ZYg' j' c' h' i' t' q' m' v' g' m' R' K' u' b' i' v' c' E' v' te' ō' b' i' Avl Zvq v' bxq c' f' i' e' k' v' j' x' l' w' e' e' v' b' i' v' w' f' i' w' R' w' v' w' f' i' w' R' G' d' , ' y' ' f' i' v' Z' l' G' K' K' Z' w' t' b' i' K' g' m' P' i' m' j' e' a' r' f' z' n' t' ' ō' b' G' g' b' A' i' v' f' i' w' M' c' ō' q' b' i' b' v' hvq | t' m' t' y' t' l' Avgv' i' t' t' k' Z_ Awakvi AvBb' t' K' m' i' Z' 'K' v' i' A' t' ' w' i' ' e' v' ū' e' Ges Awakvi Av' v' t' q' i' n' w' i' Z' q' v' i' w' n' t' m' t' e' c' ō' Z' w' ō' Z' K' i' t' Z' P' v' B' t' j' m' i' K' v' i' , t' m' e' v' c' ō' v' b' K' v' i' x' c' ō' Z' ō' v' b' , Z_ K' i' g' k' b' , m' t' e' f' c' w' i' h' v' i' v' G' B' A' v' B' t' b' i' g' v' i' j' K- R- B' M' Y' N' Z' v' t' i' w' K' t' t' K' t' e' k' w' K' o' z' K' i' Y' q' i' t' q' t' Q' | Z_ c' ō' v' t' b' m' s' i' k' ō' K' Z' t' y' i' b' m' i' Z' M' Z' P' P' i' R' b' M' t' Y' i' Z_ R' i' v' t' Z' P' v' l' q' v' i' A' v' M' n' i' g' a' w' t' q' Z' t' i' A' e' v' a' c' ō' v' n' w' b' ō' Z' n' q' | Z' v' B' t' g' v' t' K' v' i' , w' y' Y' A' w' i' d' K' v' i' Ges f' v' i' t' Z' i' g' t' Z' v' t' t' k' i' m' i' d' t' j' i' w' P' l' i' A' w' f' A' Z' v' i' A' v' t' j' v' t' K' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' Z_ Awakvi AvBb' i' Kvh' R' i' ev' l' ev' q' t' b' P' v' t' j' A' t' g' v' K' v' e' j' v' q' w' b' t' g' a' D' t' j' m' L' Z' c' t' y' c' M' h' Y' K' i' v' t' h' t' Z' c' r' t' i' N' |

* Z_ Awakvi, RbMtYi gta' Z_ Pvl qvi gubwKZv m' j' Kiv |

* Z_ Awakvi w' l' q' K' t' n' j' c' j' v' B' P' j' y' K' i' v' N' t' h' L' v' t' b' P' v' n' v' A' b' j' v' x' ō' Z_ Awakvi AvBb' m' a' v' i' K' Z' Z_ c' v' l' q' v' h' r' t' e' |

* Aw' e' i' m' x' t' i' Rb' Z_ Awakvi w' l' q' K' Z_ c' t' i' w' b' R' f' i' l' v' q' ' Z' i' m' K' t' i' w' e' Z' i' Y' Ges c' v' i' v' Y' v' g' j' - K' w' e' f' b' a' e' K' g' m' P' P' j' y' m' i' K' v' t' i' i' w' e' f' b' a' e' ' B' i' c' w' i' P' v' i' j' Z' l' t' q' e' m' v' B' U' t' j' v' t' Z' ' c' ō' Y' w' Z' Z_ c' k' v' t' k' i' D' t' ' w' M' h' Y' |

* v' bxq miKvi cūZōv' t' j' v' t' Z' t' m' v' v' j' A' w' w' t' u' i' g' v' a' t' g' R' e' v' e' w' w' n' Z' v' l' ' c' ō' Y' w' Z' Z_ c' k' v' k' w' b' ō' Z' K' i' v' |

* miKv' t' i' i' Z_ e' v' Z' v' b' m' i' u' q' K' i' v' Ges w' e' f' b' a' e' ' B' t' i' i' l' t' q' e' m' v' B' i' U' i' Z_ t' j' v' G' B' l' t' q' e' t' c' v' ō' j' m' s' h' y' K' i' v' |

* Avte' b' c' l' Abj v' t' b' t' c' ō' Y' Ges P' v' n' Z' Z_ m' a' v' i' t' K' K' Z' t' y' i' A' M' h' i' Z' R' i' v' i' R' b' ō' A' b' j' v' B' B' A' w' i' c' i' K' k' b' ō' c' x' i' Z' P' j' y' K' i' v' |

* cūZōv' t' j' v' t' Z' GKuW m' g' s' q' K' i' g' u' ev BDv' u' M' v' b' K' i' v' h' v' i' v' l' B' cūZōv' t' b' i' ' c' ō' Y' w' Z' Z_ c' k' v' k' m' n' A' v' t' e' b' K' Z' . Z_ c' ō' v' b' K' i' v' h' i' g' g' u' b' U' i' s' Ges R' b' M' Y' t' K' l' t' q' e' m' v' B' U' t' t' K' Z_ L' t' R' t' c' t' Z' l' Z' t' i' R' b' A' v' t' e' b' K' i' t' Z' m' n' t' h' w' M' Z' v' K' i' t' e' |

* m' i' w' K' l' n' v' j' b' v' i' w' Z_ c' v' l' q' v' w' b' ō' Z' K' i' t' Z' m' e' ' B' t' i' w' b' q' i' g' Z' Z_ c' k' v' t' k' i' R' b' m' i' s' w' e' a' v' i' b' K' w' e' a' v' b' P' j' y' K' i' v' |

* c' k' v' m' i' b' K' m' s' w' z' c' w' i' e' Z' f' b' Z_ c' ō' v' t' b' i' R' b' K' i' b' ō' K' g' R' Z' t' i' v' q' Z' i' c' ō' v' b' |

* ' w' q' Z' c' ō' b' K' g' R' Z' t' i' m' m' e' K' g' R' Z' t' i' K' c' k' y' t' y' i' g' v' a' t' g' G' A' v' B' b' e' v' l' e' v' q' t' b' i' D' t' ' w' M' h' Y' |

* f' v' i' t' Z' i' A' w' f' A' Z' v' i' A' v' t' j' v' t' K' m' i' K' w' i' l' t' e' m' i' K' w' i' D' t' ' v' t' M' G' A' v' B' t' b' i' g' u' b' U' i' s' w' m' t' - g' P' j' y' K' i' v' |

mķvmb cūZōv' m' n' v' q' K' w' n' t' m' t' e' Z_ Awakvi AvBb' i' Kvh' R' i' ev' l' ev' q' b' i' a' z' c' y' P' G' t' y' t' l' c' k' y' Y' , m' k' a' j' m' s' M' v' b' t' j' v' i' ' y' Z' v' e' x' , A' b' v' b' A' e' v' i' f' i' i' m' i' g' i' y' v' Ges m' s' i' k' ō' A' b' A' v' B' t' b' i' m' t' ½ Z_ Awakvi AvBb' i' m' i' z' m' v' a' b' A' b' Z' g' | Z_ Awakvi AvBb' ev' l' ev' q' t' b' i' ' w' q' Z' i' m' e' v' i' - G' w' e' l' q' u' w' i' a' z' m' n' w' e' t' e' P' v' b' K' t' i' i' v' R' w' ō' Z' K' m' i' w' ō' , m' i' K' w' i' - t' e' m' i' K' w' i' D' t' ' v' t' M' i' m' g' u' s' Z' c' ō' v' m' Ges m' t' e' f' c' w' i' R' b' M' t' Y' i' m' t' P' Z' b' Z' v' l' Z' v' t' i' g' t' a' Z_ c' ō' v' i' P' v' n' v' m' j' ō' K' t' i' Z_ Awakvi AvBb' t' K' m' i' z' 'K' v' i' A' t' ' B' ' w' i' a' g' u' b' l' y' i' A' w' a' k' v' i' A' v' v' t' q' i' G' K' u' W' k' i' r' 3' k' u' j' x' n' w' i' Z' q' v' i' w' n' t' m' t' e' m' g' ō' Z' w' ō' Z' K' i' v' h' v' q' |

tj LK: DbqbkGp

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb mvsew` KtK , i æ vniqZi w` tqtQ

A`wtfvtKU gxbv cvi fxb

Z_`cñy`i µgcñhvi gvtYi G hñM
Ggb Zt_`i AvKvtj i K_v fievB
hvq bv| ... m½ m½ B- tgBj ,
B>Uvi tBU, tdmetyK Qwe I wDR
gytZP gta` mvZ-mvMi tZi b`x
cvi ntq evsj vt`tk Ptj Avtm

Aeva Z_`cñvtni hñM iia ntqtQ/
Ggb GKmgq wQj hLb Zt_`i
Aevacñvni wQj bv; Zt_`i cñvni wQj
evavMñl H mgqUvtZ wfbt`tki
Lei_tjv nvtZtMbv gvñ KuU wDR
GtRwYi gra`tg cñvniZ ntZv/
Avgt`i ivó` I miKvi cñvniMY
wfbt`tk RvuzmsN wKsev Gi
A½ms`vi AvgstY wKsev tKvtbv ivó
ev miKvi cñvni AvgstY wfbt`tk
wMtq tKvtbv AvSRñZK Abñvntb
e³e` ivLtj wKsev tdbv A`vqvW`
tLZve wKsev wvMñtctj XvKvq eñm Zvi msev` I Qwe
mslñh Kiv wQj iwZgtZv Kivb GKUv KvR| miKvtii
cñvni Z_` Awdmvi wUA`vñw tvvW`P mrvqZvq wKsev
evsj vt`k tUvj wFKtbi w`b t`tk w`i wP` mslñh Kti
Letii KvMñRi Awñtm tçñQ w`tZb| G KvRwU KiZ
ZvtK tek teM tctZ ntZv `ewK! AtbK mgq Mfxi ivZ
Aewa Atcyv KiZ ntZv w`i wP` mslñh Rb`| w`y
wävU ntj tFvMñst Avñv teuk ntZv Avi msev`i
GKgrñ fmvm`wQj evsj vt`k msev` ms`v(evmm)| evmm
Qvor Ab`ñ-GKUv evZP`ms`v_vKtj I Zvii tZgb GKUv
wDR KiZ cviZ bv| I fviwmm wDR GtRwY_tjvi
wDR me KvMR tctZv bv| Z_`cñy`i µgcñhvi gvtYi G
hñM Ggb Zt_`i AvKvtj i K_v fievB hvq bv| AvRKvj



G aiñbi Abñvntb ev tçñQ tkl
nlqvi m½ m½ B- tgBj ,
B>Uvi tBU, tdmetyK Qwe I wDR
gytZP gta` mvZ-mvMi tZi b`x cvi
ntq evsj vt`tk Ptj Avtm| G tmev
cvi qvi Rb` Avcbvi gvñ Kvbvq
wKsev nvtZ GKUv gtvvtcivb_vKvB
h`ó| tKvtbv DcMñ tK`³ ev
gvBt`vvl tqf tKvtbv Zvtii cñqvRb
tbB| Avcñb t`tki th tKvtbv cñst
t`tk Avcñb msev mslñh KiZ
cvi tQb|G KvRwU KiZ AvcbvtK
KvDtK Abñvntb Kivi cñqvRb tbB| Avcñb mvsew`K/
Avcñb Rvbvi AvñM GKRb mrvavY gvby wñv
ARcñvntq_vtKb, wñv tctq hv`Qb GKB wDR I
Qwe| Z_` GLb GZB mnRj f` Ges Access to
Information GLb GZ teuk Dbñy`| Zt_`i
Aevacñvtni mvt_` thvM ntqtQ Z_` AwaKvi AvBb-
2009| 2008 mñtj i 20 A±vei Z_` AwaKvi Aa`vt`k
Rvii Kiv nq| cieZñZ gñvRvU miKvi beg RvZxq
msm`i cñg AwatekñB G Aa`vt`ku AvBb cwiYZ
Ktib| 2009 mñtj i 6 Gñcñ AvBbñw tñtRU AvKvti
cñvñKZ nq| G AvBtbi AvLZvq 2009 mñtj MñWZ
ntqtQ Z_` Kvqkb| GKRb cñvni Z_` Kvqkbvi I `ñRb
Z_` Kvqkbñi i mgstq MñWZ G Kvqkb Z_` AwaKvi

AvBtbi ev`evqob I ev`evqtbil chf9,tjv
AMMwZ cwi avi Y Ki tQ|

G Z` AnaKvi musew`K wntmte
AvcbrtK GKwU iæ wqZ;w tqtQ| miKwi I
temiKwi Z` cvlqv Avcbri Rtb` mnR
ntqtQ| Avclmqqj tMvcbxqZv AvBtbi Kvi tY
th Z` Avcub GZir b cvib GLb tmB Z`
Avcub Pmvegrv cvt`Ob| ivRavbx XvKvdi
miPej q t`tK tRjv I DctRjv chf9qi
miKwi Awdm I` t9EkvwmZ ms`v I
temiKwi ms`v I Ab`vb` c0Z0vb hviv
miKwi I wef`wk At`cwi Pwj Z` nq Ggb
Awdm I` t`bxq miKvi c0Z0vb,tjvi Z`
Avcub G AvBbetj mslMh KitZ` cvitQb|G
KvRvU Avcbri Rb` L9B mnR| wKs` GKRb
mvari Y gvbY/Mt9gi` w`a KIK,` t9` wkyK
wKsev GKRb k9tKi Rb` Zv ZZ mnR bq|
Avcub Gme Z` mslMh Kti Zv Letii KvmR
wKsev Btj KUvBk wqWvqv gva`tg wKsev
AbjvBb tKvtrv tcvU9ji gva`tg wKsev
Kv9DvbuU tiwvI 0i gva`tg mvari Y gvbY
Ki tQ t9t9Q w`tZ cvtib| mvari Y gvbY
Avcbri t`qv Z` t9t9 mgx` nteb, Zvi
AnaKvi I KZE` mautK`Ges iv0`I miKvi
cwi Pwj bvi e`vcvti m9PZb nteb; ZvtK
m9PZb Kti tZuj vB tZv Avcbri` wqZj|

Avcub tZv Rvttb th, G AvBtbi 7 bs
AbjvQ` t`wqZc0B KgRZP` wKQz tyiI
AvcbrtK Z` c0vrb eva` b9t9b; thgb-t`tki
wbi vEv, ALDZv I mvef9gtZj Rb` 9guk
ntZ` cvti Ggb Z`, wef`wk iv0`, ms`v ev
AvAvj K tRvU ev mslMvbi mvt` we` gvb
mautK`y9e ntZ` cvti Ggb Z`, wef`wk
miKviti KvQ t`tK c0B tMvcbxq Z`,
cPwj Z` AvBtbi c0qum evavM0I ntZ` cvti
Ggb Z`, e`w3MZ tMvcbxqZv y9e ntZ` cvti
Ggb Z`, Av vj tZ` wePrivaxb wclq I
Av vj Z` KZR` cKvrtk wbtlavAv Av tQ Ggb
Z`, tKvtrv Z` slaxb wcltqi Z`, AvBb
KZR` msiyZ` e`w3MZ Z`, cixyvi cKwE
I cixyiq c0E baf` mautK` AvMvg Z`
Ges gw9cwi I` eVtK Dc`wcz wclq,
Av vj vPv I wmxvsl msvsl tKvtrv Z` Ges
Rbiv vEv wevN9Z` ntZ` cvti wKsev wePrivaxb
gvjv v wePri Kuh`e`vNZ` ntZ` cvti Ggb Z`
c0vrb t`wqZc0B KgRZP` eva` b9t9b|
tm9y9I AvcbrtK mg`K AemZ I tKSkjx
ntZ` nte|

Z` wKs` cY` (Commodity) | Ab`me
ctY`i gtZv Zt`i Pmw`vl itqtQ| Zte
Zt`i Pmw`v e`w3,` vB, Kvj I cvitft`
wfb9 GKRb kn9i gvbY I Z` Pmw`v Avi
GKRb Mt9gi gvbY I Z` Pmw`v GKifc bq|
wRwvUc0i c9p`xi nvi KZ, tiwUv`y ev0tQ bv
KgtQ, e`f`wkK gy9i wv Rvf`cwi w`wZ tKgb,
wef`wk wcltqvM, New International
Economic Order BZ`vKvi RvZxq I
AvsRwZK wclq,tjvi c0Z Mt9gi mvari Y
KI tKi AvMh Kg`vKvi B K`v| Mt9gi gvbY
RvZxq A`0wzi MvZaviv, A`0wzi mPK I
A`0wziK Db9t9i b9bv gtWj I ZEJ`v

mautK`Rvbi cwi etZ`wBZ`c0qvRbxq` e`
thgb-tZj, jeY, Wj, Kivo, mvi, I t9 I
KvUvKk BZ`w`i` v9 evRtU evote wKbv Zv
RvbtZB tenk AvMh| Mt9vAtj gvbY wJAvi,
wRAvi, wRwRGd I KmeLvi eivI,` y`
gvjv t`i fvZv, gv9`thv`vfvZv I eq`fvZvi
nvm-e9xi Z` RvbtZ AvMh| musew`K
wntmte AvcbrtK Avcbri UrtM9 Mac Z`v
cvK I` k9Ki Z` Pmw`v wcltY Kti Zv
wbi fY Ki tZ nte|

Aeva Z` c9v9ni G h9M Avcbri Kv tQ
Z` c0vBi D9mi e`vcvti b9bv Ackb Av tQ|
GKB Z` Avcub GKwaK c0Z0v9tbi KvQ
t`tK t9tZ cvtib| D`vniY` t9c A`0wzi
wef9be mPK`wRwvUc, wRGvUc, GbGvUc,
e`vsk tiU, tiwUv`y I Z` Avcub A`0
g9y9j q, cwi Kt`bv Kvgkb, evsj v`k e`vsk,
wef9vsk wKsev cwi msl`v e9y9vZ t9tZ
cvtib| RbmsL`v mautK`Z Z` t9v Avcub

Zt`i mvt` c0m9K One QvcvtZ cvitj
PgrKvi | GQvov, Avcub Z` t9v QK AvKvdi
wKsev Diagram, b9bv PvU`I tiLwP9I
m9v9t` I Dc`vcb KitZ` cvtib| Btj KUvBk
wqWvqv tZv c9v AvMvI`wRv9y9j, Z` I One
9y9vB AvcbrtK e`enri KitZ` nte| G
e`vcvti Avcbri Kiv9DUvi wKsev j`vUc
AvcbrtK Kvjvi A`wbtgkb, wRvBb I
c0RKKtb eo m9v9t` KitZ` cvtib| Avcub
Bt`0gtZv Kvjvi I m9DU Kt9vUwRkb I
c0RKKb BZ`w` KitZ` cvtib| G9y9I
Avcbri g9vKv9vbi wclqU wKs` L9
Important| Avcbri g9vKv9vbi` t9 GKB
wclq` kR`-tk0Zvi gb KvotZ` cvti Avevi
g9vKv9vbi` 9y9v Zvi Kvi tY weiv9i D`KI
KitZ` cvtib| tm9y9I Avcub wKs` kR`-tk0Zv
n9v9teb| Zviv AvcbrtK eqKU Ki teb|
cwi tktl Avcub th Z` cwi t9kb
Ki tQb Zvi wclw`vK (Feedback) wKsev Bt9±



Z` wKs` cY` (Commodity) | Ab`me ctY`i gtZv Zt`i
Pmw`vl itqtQ| Zte Zt`i Pmw`v e`w3,` vB, Kvj I
cvitft` wfb9 ... e`f`wkK gy9i wv Rvf`cwi w`wZ tKgb,
wef`wk wcltqvM, New International Economic
Order BZ`vKvi RvZxq I AvsRwZK wclq,tjvi c0Z
Mt9gi mvari Y KI tKi AvMh Kg`vKvi B K`v



wclwGm, cwi evi cwi Kt`bv Ana`Bi I` v` I
cwi evi Kj`y9 g9y9j q t`tK Ges wkyv
mautK`Z Z` wkyv g9y9j q, e`v9teBm Ges
wclwGm t`tK t9tZ cvtib| GKB wcltqi
Z` D9m9tft` wfb9 ntZ` cvtib| tm9y9I
AvcbrtK D9m wclt9t9i e`vcvti m9PZb ntZ`
nte| GKB mPK` t9v D9m t`tK K9teWk
ntZ` cvtib| wclwv9tKi Z` I evsj v`k
e`v9tKi Z` GKUz9f9b9t9eN9vUvB` v`f9wK|

Aeva Z` c9v9ni Kvi tY Avcub tPvL-
Kvb tLuj ivL9j B nvtZi Kv tQ At9k,tjv
D9m t`tK Z` cvt`Ob| th Z` t9v Avcub
cvt`Ob Zv wclv9B, G9jv9t9jv ev
Disorganized| G Z` tK AMv9vBR Kiv,
m9v9t` I Kiv Ges Ac0qvRbxq Z` t9v
Avjv` Kti store Kti ivLvi P9t9jA` wKs`
Avcbri | G g9y9Z` th Z` t9v Avcbri Kv tQ
Ac0m9ZK I Ac0qvRbxq tVktQ, AvMvgvKvj
wKsev cii Zv c0qvRbxq I c0m9ZK nt9
`w9vZ` cvtib| ZvB Avcub Z` t9v evQvB
Kti t9tL` w`b| Gici AvcbrtK Z`
cwi t9t9i Kv tR n9v w`tZ nte| Avcub th
wclwv9tZ KvR Ktib tmB wclwv9v Dc9vMx
Kti AvcbrtK Z` cwi t9kb KitZ` nte|
Avcub h9v` wclU wclwv9v KvR Ktib Zvntj

mautK`AvcbrtK mZK9v Aej`9b Aek`B
KitZ` nte|` e`g`j` mautK`Z GKwU Z`
m9v9t` GK` 9` c9vU em0t9 ev Kvg9tq
Dc`vcb Kiv ntj Gi t9vZevPK c9v9t9e
`e`g`j` t9t9 th9tZ` cvtib, tKvtrv ctY`i Pmw`v
K9t9w ntZ` cvtib wKsev evR9t9i` n` P` c9v
th9tZ` cvtib| Zwi ntZ` cvtib ivR9v9ZK
Av`iZv| tm9y9I ctY`v9v wKsev AvsRwZK f9z`
Z` cwi t9t9i c9v9t9e m9t9RB Ab9t9q; GKwU
`9h9M (Disaster) nt9 th9tZ` cvtib wKsev
miKviti B9t9R b0 ntZ` cvtib| wclw9j`-wclw9s,
wclv9v9f, niZuj BZ`w` ntZ` cvtib| GRB` Z`
e`en9t9i c9e`G Zt`i c9v9t9e mautK`AvM-
wclQ t9t9e ZteB AvcbrtK wmxvsl9v9tZ` nte|
Dc9m9v9t9i ej e9NZ` AnaKvi AvBb
AvcbrtK Z` mslM9n y9Zw9Z` Kti tQ|
GKB m9t9 Z` wclw`-Kiv, Pmw`v wbi fY,
D9m wclw9vB I Z` e`en9t9i ty9t9i` wqZKvj
I mve9v9v n9qv` wqZj Ac9` Kti tQ|
Avcub Aev9t9 Z` mslMh Kti mvari Y gvbY tK
Z` w`t9 mgx` Ki teb, m9PZb Kti Z9t9eb
Ges Gi gva`tg m9v9R I ivt9f` c0Z Zv` i`tK
Kvg9t9w Kti Z9t9eb-GvUB c9v`vkv|

tj LK : AvBbR9x I g9v9v9v Kvj K9f`

Kvi Ylu nŋ'Q- evsjvŋ' ŋki tKv vl tKvŋv aiŋbi mŋs'Z ōZ' e'vsKŌ
 tbb| thLvb t_ŋK msev Kŋp'wKsev mvariY gvbŋy Žvi cŋqRbxq Z'
 mslMh KiŋZ cviŋ| eZŋvŋbi cŋŋj Z e'e'v Abŋvqx miKvwi
 wefIMl qvwi dZi tŋvŋZ GRb' thŋZ nq| wKs' miKvwi
 dZi tŋvŋZ KZUKzvj bŋM' Z' vŋK G vŋtq bvbv cŋkŋZvjv
 thŋZB cviŋ| mŋ' Z' mslMŋi fŋvMwšlŋi wŋqUŋZv itqŋQB|
 evsjvŋ' ŋki cŋZ'K mŋsew'ŋki itqŋQ Z' mslMŋi bvbv wZ'Ki
 AwfAZv| Z' nŋ'Q mŋsew'ŋi cŋv| Z' Orov mŋsev wŋ'cŋv|
 mŋsev ŋK cŋvešl Kŋi tŋvjvi KvŋR mŋsew'ŋi tŋ'fŋwKfŋte ZvB
 Z' mslMŋi lci mŋwK' iazj; w'ŋZ nq| wKs' Gŋŋŋŋ kni chŋq
 Kŋp'Z mŋsew'ŋi tŋ'Zvjv MŋgY mŋsev Kŋŋ' i tŋ'fŋwKfŋte
 DctRjv wKsev tRjv chŋq miKvwi -femiKvwi dZi tŋvj Z'
 msiŋŋY e'e'v GLbl hŋ' ō tŋtKŋj| AvŋbKZvi tŋqŋ ZvŋZ jvŋMŋb|
 gvŋl KŋqK eŋi AvŋMi Z' LŋR cvl qv AŋbK dZiŋB mŋe nq bv|
 gvŋ chŋq AwfAZv mŋŋ' w'ŋ'Q, DctRjv-tRjv chŋq miKvwi
 dZi tŋvj tenki fŋM Z' vŋK tKvŋw wKsev Awdm mnKvix tŋvŋQ
 Kŋp'vŋ' i KvŋQ| Zvŋ' i Z' msiŋŋŋY tbb tKvŋv aiŋbi cŋkŋŋY| G
 KviŋY Zŋ' i iazj; tevSv Zvŋ' i AŋbKŋi cŋŋ' mŋe bq| t'Lv tŋtQ,
 DctRjv wKsev tRjv chŋq KZwU cŋ'wK wKŋv cŋZŋv wKsev KZUv
 v'ŋ'K' i itqŋQ, ZvŋZ wKŋvMŋYKvix wKsev DcKvŋfŋMxi msl'v

cŋkŋ' ev'evqŋ nŋtŋQ| GŋZ wK cwiŋvY A'ŋ'q nŋtŋQ| wK cwiŋvY
 gvbŋy DcKZ.nŋtŋQ| Gmŋei cvLvbŋy Z' tKvŋv dZiŋB LŋR
 cvl qv hŋte bv| wŋkl Kŋi cŋkŋŋi tŋZiKvi AŋbK Z' B nq GiB
 gŋa' gŋŋ' tŋvjv nŋtŋQ wKsev Ggbfŋte dŋBj ew' Kiv nŋtŋQ hv kZ
 tPŋvZl mŋsew'ŋi cŋŋ' ŋei Kiv AŋbKŋvB Amŋe| Gicŋl
 mŋsew'ŋi Kiv wŋtRŋ' i tPŋvq mslMŋx Zŋ' i gŋa'ŋg hŋ' mŋsev cŋkŋv
 Kŋi G vŋtq i iazj; nq AvŋK aiŋbi Zŋ' Kijvŋ Kvŋ|

Z' vŋtq wŋwšlŋi gvŋ chŋq mŋsev Kŋŋ' i AvŋK tŋvMwšlŋi
 KviY| GKB Z' miKvŋi GŋKK dZi GŋKKfŋte wŋq vŋK|
 thgb GKwU GjvKvi RbmsL'vi wŋqUŋv aiŋ hvK| RbmsL'vi G wŋqUŋv
 mŋvŋ' ŋbK GK vKvi K_v vKŋj l ev'eb wKs' wŋbŋ' t'Lv hŋte
 miKvŋi GŋKK dZi itqŋQ GŋKK iKŋgi Z' cwiŋmsL'v, tŋ'
 wKŋv GŋKK dZi Zvŋ' i gŋZv Kŋi Z' wŋq vŋK| Mŋgvmx ej ŋQ
 tŋtŋwŋK Zvi tŋqŋ wŋhŋZb Kŋi tŋtŋQ| A_P t'Lv hŋte cŋŋ' k,
 tPŋvŋ'v, tŋŋ'ŋ' w'ŋ'Q wŋbZ' | wŋbŋq KŋRb AvnZ-wbN nŋtŋQ
 G vŋtq wŋwšlŋi Zvŋ' niŋtŋkvB NUŋQ| gvŋ chŋq mŋsev Kŋŋ' i G
 aiŋbi Z' wŋwšlŋi cŋŋ' cotZ nq|

ieZP' GŋvKvi Z' mslMŋi mŋm'wU mŋsev Kŋŋ' i AvŋKŋw
 cŋKŋ' tŋfŋMŋi KviY| ev'ebZvi wŋwšlŋi evsjvŋ' ŋki MŋgY
 mŋsev Kŋŋ' i KvŋQ Ggb tKvŋv e'e'v tbb th, Zvŋv Pvbŋj B th tKvŋv
 gŋŋ'Z' ieZP'AAŋj th tKvŋv cŋKZ' mslMh
 KiŋZ cviŋ| Zvŋ' i Gŋŋŋŋ itqŋQ nŋvŋvŋ
 mŋgve'Zv| ieZP'AAŋj tŋŋ' hŋv hŋv Z' w'ŋ'Q
 Zvŋv Zvŋ' i gŋZv KŋiB Z' w'ŋ'Q| dtj Z'
 wŋwšlŋi t'Lv t'ŋb|



Z' Awakvi Avbŋbi cŋŋ' ev'evqŋb Avi l tekŋwQzngm'v
 itŋ tŋtŋQ| hv tŋvŋv vŋM Gfŋte ejv thŋZ cviŋ Gfŋte,
 AvBb mŋwšlŋi AAZv Ges cŋvŋYvi Afve| Mŋtŋgi mvariY
 gvbŋj i cvkvcŋk eŋ mŋsev Kŋŋ' i G AvBb mŋwšlŋi cŋŋ'
 avi Yv tbb| dtj tKvb Z' tKv vq cvl qv hŋte Ges tKvb
 cŋŋ' Pvl qv hŋte, G mŋwšlŋi avi Yvi hŋ' ō Afve itŋtŋQ|
 dtj t'Lv tŋtŋQ, AŋbK miKvwi dZiŋ Ggb me Z'
 Pvl qv nq, hvi mŋ' ev'ebZvi tKvŋv wŋj tbb



A_ev 5-10 eŋi AvŋM wK Ae'v wŋQ G aiŋbi Zŋ'vŋj-K mvariY Z'
 tctZl wŋbi ci wŋb mŋwšlŋi dZi tŋvj ŋvi nŋZ nq| G vŋtq
 tcvŋŋZ nq Aŋkl tŋvMwšlŋi Dŋqŋb cŋkŋŋi Z' tRjv-DctRjv chŋq
 nŋZ Pŋ cvl qvi gŋZvB AŋbKŋv jŋŋ' KviY t'Lv tŋtŋQ gvŋ chŋq
 Awakŋk Dŋqŋb cŋkŋ' B tŋwšlŋi Wŋje AvŋQ| G tŋvj cŋŋ' dŋBj wKsev
 WKŋŋ' dZi t_ŋK Mŋtŋge Kivi fŋ' fŋ' AwŋŋŋM itqŋQ| A_P
 gRvi wŋq nŋvj hŋ' i Rb' A'ŋ' gvbŋj i Dŋqŋbi Mŋj fiv wŋwšlŋi
 wŋq Dŋqŋb cŋkŋ' tŋqŋ nŋj l tŋ cŋkŋŋi wKŋB tŋB Dŋw' ō RbMYŋK
 RŋbŋZ t' qv nq bv| Zvŋ' i iLv nq Avŋj Kŋi| Gŋŋŋŋ mŋsew'ŋi Kiv
 Avi l A'ŋQZ| G tŋvŋZ ŋcŋŋ' Pŋi ō wŋq vKvq Zv mŋsew'ŋi Kŋi Kiv
 t_ŋK KZ gvŋj ŋ' iLv nq mŋwšlŋi gŋb KŋiB G tŋvj cŋkŋv tctj
 Zvŋ' i ŋ' i wŋoj ŋ' tŋwŋ' cŋŋ' A_P miKvi wKs' cŋkŋ' tŋvj
 Rb' vŋ' MŋY l Zv ev'evqŋb Kŋi| wKs' Z' Avŋj Kivi tŋB cŋŋ' vŋv
 mŋŋŋM e'envi Kŋi tŋwšlŋi Rŋv mŋtRb gnr cŋkŋŋi AcgZz
 Nŋvq| GŋZ miKvi mŋwšlŋi gvbŋj i gŋb tŋfŋwK KviŋY bvbv cŋkŋe
 mŋŋ' nq| Gŋŋŋŋ GKwU D'vŋY Zŋj aiŋ thŋZ cviŋ| GKwU DctRjv
 MZ 5 wKsev 10 eŋŋi vŋq miKvi cŋkŋskj Aw' dZi t_ŋK KZ
 msl'K Dŋqŋb cŋkŋ' ev'evqŋb Kiv nŋtŋQ, Gi gŋa' KZUv feb, wŋR
 wKsev iv'wŋU A_ev Ab'v' AeKwŋŋ' wŋgŋŋ nŋtŋQ| tŋY dZiŋ
 gŋa'ŋg GKB mgŋq KZ msl'K Aveŋb, Av' k' Mŋgmn KweLv-KweUv

Z' Awakvi Avbŋbi cŋŋ' ev'evqŋb Avi l
 tekŋwQzngm'v itŋ tŋtŋQ| hv tŋvŋv vŋM Gfŋte ejv
 thŋZ cviŋ Gfŋte, AvBb mŋwšlŋi AAZv Ges
 cŋvŋYvi Afve| Mŋtŋgi mvariY gvbŋj i cvkvcŋk
 eŋ mŋsev Kŋŋ' i G AvBb mŋwšlŋi cŋŋ'
 avi Yv tbb| dtj tKvb Z' tKv vq cvl qv hŋte Ges tKvb
 cŋŋ' Pvl qv hŋte, G mŋwšlŋi avi Yvi hŋ' ō Afve itŋtŋQ|
 dtj t'Lv tŋtŋQ, AŋbK miKvwi dZiŋ Ggb me
 Z' Pvl qv nq, hvi mŋ' ev'ebZvi tKvŋv wŋj tbb|
 AvBbŋwŋ Rbeŋŋe Kŋi Mŋo tŋvjv l tKvŋv
 Dŋ' wŋ tbb| Z' Pvl qvi Rb' th Avŋe' b dig ev
 dig'wU itŋtŋQ, Zv hŋ' ō Rŋwŋj| Avŋe' bctŋ Z'
 cŋvŋKvix KŋRZŋ' bŋg l c'wŋe Dŋj l Kivi wŋwšlŋi
 itŋtŋQ| wKs' Gŋŋŋŋ t'Lv tŋtŋQ, KŋRZŋ' AvKv'ŋ
 e'wŋ' nŋj cieZP' wŋZcŋŋ KŋRZŋ' t' qv
 AcviMZv cŋkŋv KŋiB| AŋbK tŋŋŋ Avŋe' bcl' bv
 cvl qvi ARŋvZ tŋvŋj b| wŋw' ŋ' mgŋq Z' t' qv bv nŋj Z' Kwŋkŋb
 Awŋj Kivi wŋwšlŋi Kiv nŋtŋQ| wKs' Z' Kwŋkŋb vŋb Kiv nŋtŋQ
 ivRŋvX XivKvq| GŋU bŋMŋi K Z' v MŋgY mŋsev Kŋŋ' i KvŋQ GKwU
 Pŋg tŋvMwšlŋi KviY| XivKvq wŋq Awŋj Kiv Ges wŋwšlŋi Z' bŋbŋi
 Zwiŋl Dcw' Z vKv, cŋZ' ŋl GjvKvi mŋsev Kŋŋ' i cŋŋ' GKwU jŋh
 KvŋR| Gimŋ' Aw' R LiŋPi GKwU wŋq itŋtŋQ| eŋ miKvwi dZiŋ i
 wŋZcŋŋ' vŋ MŋtR MŋgY mŋsev Kŋŋ' i G wŋŋ' Zvi mŋŋŋM vŋtq
 vŋK| wŋfŋM l tRjv chŋq Z' Kwŋkŋb Avŋw K Kŋhŋŋ q Kiv bv
 nŋj Gi cŋŋ' Mŋj KLbB MŋgY mŋsev Kŋŋ' i fŋM KiŋZ cviŋe bv|
 Gŋv, WŋKŋŋ' Z' Kwŋkŋb Awŋŋŋ' vŋtŋi l mŋŋŋM iLv thŋZ
 cviŋ| GKŋŋŋ' tŋwšlŋi cŋZŋvŋb GLbl Z' t' qvi gŋwŋKZv Mŋo
 l tŋwŋ| G wŋtq miKvŋi Zrci Zv cŋqRb|

Z' iaymŋsev Kŋŋ' i Rb' bŋ| Z' gvbŋŋK mŋPZb Kŋi
 tŋvŋj| Zvŋ' i gŋtS Awakvi tŋwšlŋi Kŋi| Mŋqŋi th tŋvŋU D' qv' l
 tŋtŋU dmj dŋvq, th vŋv wŋ' bŋv mŋmŋŋi meŋi gb thŋwŋq, th wŋi wŋ
 eBLvZv vŋtq tŋj hvq Zvŋ' i meŋiB Zŋ' i cŋZ itŋtŋQ Aeva
 Awakvi| Zvŋ' i G Awakvi t_ŋK ew'AZ Kiv hŋte bv| GŋU
 gŋwŋwŋŋŋi B GKwU Ask| Zŋ' i Aeva e'envi ZvB wŋwšlŋi Kiv
 cŋŋ' Rb|

tj LK: =vd wŋ'cvŋŋ, wŋbK RbKŋ

Z_'' AwaKvi Aww` t_#K eZg@vb

kvgxgv tPšajx

c@PxbKvtj tKvtbv e#b-R½tj
Lve#tj i Rb` tKvtbv c@Yx cvl qv
tMtj GKwU `j Zv Ab` `j #K
ZvrjwYKfite Rmbtq w` Z| ...
Gfite Z_'' Av`vb c@v#bi
gva`tg gvbemf`Zvi D#b#

figKv

iv@e`vi me@ti A_# kx#@_#K
ZYgj- ch#q m#vmb, `^QZv,
Rever`wZv c@Z@v KitZ ntj Zt_`i
Aeva c@vntK w@Z KitZ nte| ZvB
G AvBb RbMY#K bZb Kti KZ#yqb
Kti@Q| Z_'' AwaKvi n#`Q tmB AvBb
thw KZ#y#i Ici RbMYB c@qvm
Kti _#K| Avi Db#b, m#vmb,
Rever`wZvi j`y` wbtqB 2009 mtj
evsjv`tk GB AvBwU c@vZ nq| Avi
ZvB GB AwaKvtii K_v c@tgB

wj uex Kiv ntq#Q RvwZmsN tNmI Z gvbemaKvi mb` Ges
Ab`vb` bwmK I ivR%wZK AwaKvi mspu#smbt`|

gibemaKvi mb`

meRbxb gvbemaKvi mbt`i 19 aviq ejv Av#Q, @c@Z`K
eiv#i `#ab gZvgZ cKv#ki AwaKvi Av#Q|@ GKB tNvI Yv
j`y` Kiv hvq, bwmK I ivR%wZK AwaKvi mspu#s
Av#RwZK P#`c#I (International Convenient on Civil
and Political Rights-ICCPR, gibemaKvi I tg#j K
`#abZv mspu#s BD#ivicq P#`c#I (European
Convenient on Human Rights and Fundamental
Freedoms-EHR) Ges gibemaKvi mspu#s gmk# P#`c#I
(American Convenient on Human Rights-AMR)|
1966 mtj bwmK I ivR%wZK AwaKvi w#lqK Av#RwZK



P#`j 19(2) Abj#Q#` ejv Av#Q,
c@Z`Kib AwaKvi Av#Q gZvgZ cKv#k
Kivi : iv@q m#gvb w#e#k#I tg#Lk,
w#LZ A_`ev w#i gva`g w#ksev c@`gtZv
Ab` th tKvtbv gva`g n#Z mKj a#b#i
Z_'' I gZvgZ Av#v#b Kiv, M#Y Kiv
I R#b#v `#abZv|@ 2006 mtj i 6
tm#p#t evsjv`k 1966 mtj i
bwmK I ivR%wZK AwaKvi w#lqK
Av#RwZK P#` mg_# Kti| Av#v` i
msw#v#bi 39(1), 39(2) Ges 19(2)
Abj#Q#` w#P#v I w#e#k, evK I

frecKvtki I Av`m#v#wRk AwaKvtii th`#k#Z. itq#Q
Zvi B Av#v`K I w#P#v ntq#Q Z_'' AwaKvi AvBb|

Z_'' AwaKvi thfite c@ZwZ ntjv

Z_'' AwaKvtii avI YwU w#k#e#j Av#v`wPZ| Zte GwU bZb
tKvtbv avI Yv bq| gvbemf`Zvi ElvKj t_#KB c#_`extZ GwU
w#vRgv| c@Pxb h#M g#y hLb `j ex#fite emem KitZ
ZLb t_#KB G avI Yv m#`cvZ| c@PxbKvtj tKvtbv e#b-
R½tj Lve#tj i Rb` tKvtbv c@Yx cvl qv tMtj GKwU `j Zv
Ab` `j #K ZvrjwYKfite Rmbtq w` Z| ZLb cv_i, ek#
mowK wbtq tmB `j wU thZ Lv`w#f#v#b ev w#Kvti| GK`j
Dj ½ g#y hLb M#Q#i Q#j` ev c#i P#gov`w`q kixi XvK#Z
i#Kij ZLb Zviv Ab` `j ev tMv@x#K Rmbtq w` t#v kixi
XvKvi c#wZ| Av`#bi e`envi i#e nq ci`#t#i

Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb

c@qv#Mi nvj uPÎ

Bwj qvQ trv#mb cv#fj

mi Kwii `B#i Z_ "c@Bi
Rb" Av#e`#bi nvi
temi Kwii `B#i `vLj KZ.
Z_ "c@Bi Av#e`#bi
nv#i i tPtq A#bK teuk

Z#_ "i Aeva c@vrv ubw@Z Kiv ntj
ivoh#s; I mKj #ti "AQZv I
ReverinZv ewx cv#e, `bvwZ nvm
cv#e, m#xvmb c@Zw@Z n#e Ges
MYZw#K e'e`v kw#kvjx n#e| G
j`y`#K ev`#ifc #`qui Rb" mi Kwii
Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb cvm K#i|
AvB#bi weavb Ablyq# 2009 mv#j i
1 RjvB Z_ " Kwgkb c@Zw@Z nq|
mi Kwii `B#i Z_ "c@Bi Rb"
Av#e`#bi nvi temi Kwii `B#i
`vLj KZ.Z_ "c@Bi Av#e`#bi nv#i i
tPtq A#bK teuk|



2002 mv#j i 26 #_#K 28 tm#P#t ej#Mwi qvi
ivRavbx tmwdqv#Z Z_ " AwaKvi I Z#_ "i Aegv# AvBb
vel#q GKwU Av#Rw#ZK `eV#K 28 tm#P#t#K Av#Rw#ZK
Rrvbi AwaKvi w'em ev BvUvib`vkbvj 0i vBU Uytbv tW0
w#tm#e tNvIYv Kiv nq| Zvici #_#K wekR#jo w'emwU
cv#j Z n#q AvmtQ| iv#o# mKj #y#t# Z#_ "i Aeva c@vrv#K
Z#_ "w#S KivB nt#v Z_ " Kwgk#bi c@vrb A#xKvi|
m#vweambKfv#e RbMY iv#o# qv#j K n#qv mt#E# Dch#
AvBb bv `vKvi Kvi#Y m#vav#Y bvMwi#Ki c#y iv#o#q
KgRv#Di iLvB-Lei tbqvi m#hvM wQj m#vqZ| iv#o#
MYZw#K e'e`#K m#vsnZ Kivi j`y` RbM#Yi Z_ "c@Bi

wb@qZv weavb AZ`#i iaZcy# 1983
mv#j Z_ " AwaKvi AvB#bi c#y 2002
mv#j AvBb Kwgk#bi Kvh#t#i m#f a#i
evsjv`k w#v#fj tmv#vBwU c#y #_#K
Z_ " AwaKvi AvB#bi `ve tRvi`vi n#Z
_#tK| wevfb#e temi Kwii
ms`v, ivRb#wZw#e, w#y#v#e, AvBbRvex,
m#x#j mgvR, w#bU I B#j KU#bK w#vWqv
c#v#Z G e`vcv#i AMv#x fvgKv c#j b
K#i| GiB av#vewnKZvq AvBb Kwgkb
wevfb#e`#ki AvBb ch#j vPbv K#i 2003
mv#j Z_ " AwaKvi AvB#bi GKwU Lmov

mi Kvi i w#KU tck K#i |
2009 mv#j Z_ " Kwgkb c@Z@v n#qv ci
c@wKfv#e Z_ " g#y#j qv#v# MYgva#g Bb#v-wU#t#U
wZb#U K#y Kwgk#bi Kvh#g i#e Kiv nq| cieZv#Z
ms`wZ w#lqK g#y#j #qi Aarb tk#i evsjv bMi `AvMvi M#v
c#k#v#bK G#vKvq Aev`Z c#Z#E; fe#bi ZZvq Z#vq
GKwU t#v#i f#vovi w#v#E#Z w#t#q Z_ " Kwgk#bi Av#dm `vcb
Kiv nq| Z_ " Kwgk#bi D#_ "v#M #`#ki wevfb#eRjvq Rb-
AevnZKiY m#fv I `v#qZc@B KgRZ#v#n Av#v#
KgRZ#v#Yi c#k#yY Kg#v#Pi Av#qvRb Kiv nq| 31
w#t#v#t 2015 ch#S Rb-AevnZKiY m#fv m#v#v#v#v#t#q 64
tRjvq|

eisj v` tk RTI Riani mPZbZv

tgV. i idKž Bmj vg AvK>

i bv hvq euj Avtj wPZ kvigb
ixgv nZ'v gvgj vq ugvllqvq Aeva
Z_ cKik I ... Gfite Aciva
msNidZ nI qvi mvt_ mvt_ hv
Acivtai Z_ MYgva tg cPmZ
nq Zte Aciva KgtZ eva

Z_B kv³ | Z_B gv³ | hvi KvQ
hZ Z_ tm ZZ mgx | hvi KvQ Z_
Kg wZub cDrc, e'vKtWtUW/
Avcvri KvQ tevk Z_ vKtj Avcub
mgx, w' tmmelz | Avgvi KvQ Z_
tbB, Avig e'vKtWtUW | Zt_i gj
AvfQ | Z_ tKbv-fePvI nt"Q | t'vk-
vet' ik wDR GtRwY, t'jv i wZgtZv
Z_ w'w' KiQ | Zt_i Rb
AvcvrtK KwUiteDU KiZ nt"Q |
wDR GtRwY, t'jv Z_ msMh, Z_
mubtek I Z_ cwitekvi Kvivi
KiQ | Z_ gj'evb etj Z_ cvPri
ntq hv"Q | c'w' exi m'zvi cvl qvi gwK⁸ h'ivo³ i w'kqv,
Pib, Rvqwb, Rvcvbi gtZv eo t' tki miKvi I Zv' i
tMvtq v' ms' v' t'jvi N'ii Lei d'um ntq hv"Q; w'AvBG,
RAW I t'Kw'w'el' gtZv tMvtq v' ms' v' t'jvi Z_ I cvPri
ntq P'j hv"Q c'w'Zct'yi KvQ | Z_ cvPri w'Ksev Z_
d'um Ziv GK AvZt'4i bvg | Z_ gRyI Kiv nt"Q | Mto
tZijv nt"Q Z_ f'v'vi, Z_ e'vsk | Z_ e'vsk ev w'w'v
e'vsk c'w'Zov Kti t'v'vi Kiv nt"Q Z_ | Gi KvY'NZ_
gj'evb | Information is power. Information is
saleable, storable & useful at all the times.



gubewaKvi wntmte t'KwZ jvf Kti |
RwZmsN thme t'gšij K I
gubewaKvi ev'evqtb c'w'Zk'w'Zex
Zv hvPvBtqi Rb Z_ AwKvi
Kwocv i wntmte weteWZ | Z_
w' t'qB Ab' m'w'KQzcv' gvc Kiv hvq |
t'ivM w'v'f'qi Rb' t'ivMxi i³, gj-
gf, Kd BZ'w' i Z_ thgb Riani
t'gšij K I gubewaKvi ev'evqtb
gvTv w'bi'ct'yi Rb' RbM't'yi Lv',
evm'vb, w'Pw'Krmv I gubewaKvi
ms'w'w' Z_ Riani | Gw'K t' t'K
Z_ c'w'Z gvb'j i t'gšij K AwKvi bv
ntj I t'gšij K I gubewaKvi cw'gvt'ci mPK | Zt_i
Aevac'evn t'gšij K AwKvi I gubewaKvi ev'evqtb i c_
c'k' t'Kti | Z_ c'evn eva'w'w' ntj t'gšij K AwKvi I
gubewaKvi y'Z'evn l qvi Ges gubewaKvi j' N'tbi 'gvi
L'j'Z v'tK | L'j, nZ'v, aI'P, g, w'ki I b'vix w'bh'Zb
BZ'w' gubewaKvi cw' c'š' Aciva msNidZ nI qvi mvt_
mvt_ Zv hv' t'vk-w'et' ik MYgva tg c'PmZ nq Zte Zvi
w'ei'z'x RbgZ Z'w' nq, w'v' v' c'w'Zev' i So I t'v Ges
AvBb-k; L'jv i y'v'Kvix em'w'bx Zrci nq | MYgva'g Zrci
ntj Acivax hZ kw'kyjx Av' hZ w'EKvjx
t'w'K'N'Av'tbi KvQ aiv c'w' hvq | i bv hvq euj
Avtj wPZ kvigb ixgv nZ'v gvgj vq ugvllqvq Aeva Z_
cKik I c'P'f'ii dtj m'w'Pvi w'w'w'Z ntq'Q Ges GKw

Z_ R'bv gvb'j i AwKvi
Z_ c'w'Z gvb'j i AwKvi | RwZmsN'Ni c'w'Z'ovj t'Me1946
mvtj m'vavi'Y cw' I t' M'p'z GK c'w'ite Z_ AwKvi

AbmÜvbx mivsew`KZvq Z_` AwaKvi AvBb I Rbcwimi tmwj g AvKb

evsj vt`tk Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
clvqb cieZxmgatq G AvBtbi
mnvqZvq mi Kwi tmevLvZi wKQz
... KgPZ mivsew`Kt`i gta` G
PPPj yYxq| wKs`mivsew`Kt`i G
Df`wMI chBb bq

th tKvbr AvBb meRbix| ivó hLb
tKvbr AvBb clvqb Kti ZLb Zvi Df`k`
_vtK mvgwMKfite ivtoí Kj`vY mab
Kiv Ges hvi gj- j`y` nq RbKj`vY|
2009 mtj t`tk Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
clvZ ntqfQ| vbtm`tn GB AvBbiU
evsj vt`tki mevfcyv Avtj wPZ, RbeÜe
I cksmZ GKil AvBb| Zte GLbl G
AvBbiUi KvhRwi Zv ev cttqmMK w`K
mKtj i cksm ARB KiTz cttim| Z_`
AwaKvi AvBbiU GKil e`vZmgagP I
AZ`sl`ygZvi Avam`ubvAvBbi etU|
cKZcty, ivtoí mKj AvBtbi mivmi cttqm ev ev`evqtb
clZdj b nq RbmYi I ci| wKs` Z_` AwaKvi AvBb nt`Q
GKgvl AvBb thli Rb` miKvi I miKvi- mskw cLZvrtbi
`wqZcÜB KgRZP KgPviMY` vqex` vtKb| GLvrb wclqu clq
cviUlvB weciXZgva| A_`vP RbMYB G AvBbiU gj- mjev`fFmX;
RbMY G AvBbtK m½` vbtq Zvt` i Rbvi AwaKvi vbiDZ KiTz
cvti| thLvrb miKwi- temiKwi cLZvrtbi KgRZP` i
GKcKvi eva` Kiv nq RbMYtK Zvt` i cttqRbxq Z_` mieivw
KiTz|

Z_` AwaKvi AvBbiU m½` AvsRwZK tNvI Yv I AvxKvi
ev`evqtbil ivóq` vq- wqZj itqfQ| omiKvi mnmkã
j`y`grivó (GmWwR) ev`evqtb mdj Zvi` ryi tiLlQ| GLb
Pj`tQ tUkMb Dbqb j`y`grivó (GmWwR) j`y` ARBbi cvj|



GmWwRoi 16.10 AvyQf` RbmYi
tgñj K AwaKvi wntmte gZ cKvtki
`vaxZvi wclqu tRvvtjvite Df`k`
Kiv ntqfQ| ZvB miKv`tK GmWwRoi
j`y` ARBbi Rb` Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
ev`evqtb wclqu tK` iaz; w`tZ nt`Q|
2009 mtj t`tk Z_` AwaKvi
AvBb clvZ nq| cL`exi Av`v` t`tk
clvZ Z_` AwaKvi AvBtbi AvfAZvi
AvtjvtK evjv hvq th, Avgiv evsj vt`tk
mvtRB G AvBbiU ARB KiTz fctiU|
ivRbmZi GKil miUkijxb tcvjvcTU G

AvBbiU clvqtb t`yI clZ ntqfQ| cieZPZ ZrKvjxb
Avl gqv j`m miKvi AvBbiU clvqtb Pevs`c` t`yc MhY KtiUj|
cKZcty, iiai w`tk AvBbiU e`vrti th ivóq mPZbZv,
`yZv, gb`Ej I Zvrch`evSvi` iKvi wQj; tmltZ NvUz wQj|
hvi KviY Z_` AwaKvi AvBb clvZ nqri ci Gi cttqmMK
w`tki mdj Zvi t`yI cty- wecty eo a`tbi AvtjvPvi cmi
mno KtiUj| AtbKtK Gilvi KvhRwi Zv vbtq K/v cKvk KiTz I
t`Lv tmtQ| wKs` Avkvi K_v nt`Q- mgtqi m½` m½` Z_` AwaKvi
AvBtbi t`yI RbmPZbZv I cttqmMK mdj Zvi tiLwU Eav`gva
nt`Q| t`tk GKil kv`kvj x Z_` Kvgkb Kiv Rti hvt`Q| G_`tjv
Avgv`i Rb` fttjv Lei vbtm`tn|
mdj Zvi clvxcw ulg ulg Kti Rjtj I wivkvi
t`vjvPj ulI Avgv`i wivk KiTQ GKB m½`| Z_` AwaKvi

“vbxq mi Kvfi Z_” Aetiva bq, Aeva Z_” cœvn PvB

AvBqg tnvfmb

evsj v`tki gfv Dbaqkxj
GKUv t`tk Aeva Z_” cœvtni
cœqvRb I cœm½KZv AfbK/
Dbaqbi cœZvU avfc Zt_”i
cœqvRb

teZvhtsj GK`v GK`OÏ `vcU uQj,
uQj mgv`il| cœb`kIU Mlg PflB
GKUv `ivR KE-mgx teZvhtsj
mÜb cœqv thZ| th emouhtZ Gi
Ae`vb, GjuKvq Zvi K`i uQj
Afvbxq| tiWlI qjv emo gvb
AvfRvZ emo| mvg_`evb abx cœvvi
Qvov Guv thb gvbvmb uQj bvl
ejvevuj,` mvgst-f`qxt`i Nfi
K`mPr t`Lv uqj tZv G hšjU| Zte
GB mvgš AvfRvZt`i GKUv tYi
K_vl DfjL Kiv hvq| KIk ev
cœRvKfj i vebv`b Av`f`bi Rb` Zviv emoi `nij tR hšjU
ivLtzB| tjuKRb Rtov ntq hšjvbmZ evYx I miv AvKE
civ KiZ| KtqKUv Abgvb tek Rbncœ uQj tm mgq MlgxY
tkiZvt`i| Zvt`i Rb` GKmak Abgvb cœvvi Kiv ntZv|
tkiZv maviY miz`Kvi At`_qbgMeniq thZb ZvtZ| Guv
IvU-mEfi i`kKi K_vl ZLb uZb e`vtÜi tiWlI GB fLz
cœk KtiWj| G_tjv h_vutg vdiycm, gvind I civ|
AvKvi-AvKuz`kvmb| GLb tKD IiKg fvetZl cviteb
bv| j`vq 22 dñ Avi Plovq 18 dñ| Lj`kRiv gtb
KiZ, tiWlI Öi tfZti vKv evgly mBtRi KEikix evs K_v
KBtQ| evglb`i fivUKtE I ivne`qteva KiZ| hšjU cœZ
AevK tPflL tPqg t`tk Mvb, bvlUK, Kiv_Kv, Lei BZ`w`i tñ
tQj -evov tkiZv Nfi vdiZ uöiPte|



t`v`Ø cœvckvjx kvkK vdi
gvkœ AvBqg Lvb GB teZvi
gva gœutK Rbncœ Kfi Ztj uQj b|
KtiWj b vbr cœqvRtbB| tgvij K
MYZš; bvgxq GK aifbi `vbxq cœvmb
e`e`vi cœj b NlUqWj b uZvb| Gi
gj`j`y` uQj, Mlg-evsjv mij
AvUcšti gvbvtK Zvi AvbMfZ`i
Avl Ziq Avbv| tmRb` vbxq cœvmbK
Kvvtgq hš KtiWj b BDvbq
KvDvYj, `vbn KvDvYj, tRjv KvDvYj
I vefvMiq KvDvYj| iia ntqWj
vefvMiq KvDvYj v`tq 1959 mfvj| GB Pvi `fi i`vbxq
miKvi Kvvtgq i`ayBDvbq KvDvYj RbMfYi AskMhY
uQj| tFvUv`i tFvU BDvbq tPqv g`vb ev tgevi vbeMfZ
ntZb| Ab` uZvU `fi hviv cœvmbK ntZb, Zviv miKvi
KZš gtbvbxZ| temiKvi KtqK m`m`_vKtj I teiki fivM
miKvi Z_v Avgj v`i cœvb` uQj| temiKvi m`m`iv
uQj b miKvi AbMfivRb, Qvfcv| Gi dj hv nl qvi Zv-
B ntqQ| `vbxq cœvmb Z_v Pvi `li KvDvYtji tmev
RbMfYi Övi cœstcœvQ t`qvi AeKvKb `zmi nqv|
Avgiv AvfMB etjW, tœmWvU AvBqg Lvb teZvi
gva`gtK Rbncœ Kfi tZjvvi Rtb` mva`gtZv cœvm
Pvj tqtQb| tgvij K MYZš; Ges Zvi ginvZ(?) cœvfi teZvi
hšK KvR j`vMfvi Df`vM MhY Ktib| uZvb `kœxq

cÜŠK gvbŷl i Z_ " AwaKvi I KugDibul tiwli Avgxb Avj i kx`

Gul fvevi tKvŷbv Kvi Y tbB
th, Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb
misew tKi Rb` cÜxZ eis
... ms`wZŃtmLvŷb G
AvBŷbi etj GKul eo
AvNvZ Kiv mæe

misew tKi Z_` cvl qvi Rb` Z_`
AwaKvi AvBb eo tKvŷbv nwiZqvi
bq| eis th misew tKi tmm`ev mŷ-
hZ kw`kvjx, wZwb ZZ AvŷM Ges
ZZ tenk` iæZcY`Ges tMvcbxq Z_`
cvŷeb| dtj Gul fvevi tKvŷbv Kvi Y
tbB th, Z_ " AwaKvi AvBb
misew tKi Rb` cÜxZ eis Gul Ggb
Gkul AvBb hv ivŷŷ cÜZul bvlwiK
Pvŷtj e`envi KitZ cvŷi Ges Z_`,
weŷkl Kŷi ivŷŷq tmev`vbKvix
cÜZŷvb` tji Z_` wŷtq tMvcbxqZvi
th ms`wZŃtmLvŷb G AvBŷbi etj GKul eo AvNvZ Kiv
mæe| Zte Z_` cvl qvi Rb` bv ntj l G AvBb mæutK`
mivari Y gvbŷtK AewZ Kiv Ges GB AvBb e`enviŷi Dŷy
Kivi tyŷt MYgva`g, weŷkl Kŷi ZYgŷ- gvbŷl i KE`ŷ
etj cwiwPZ KugDibul tiwli eo fvgKv cvj b KitZ
cvŷi |

t`ŷk ezŷvŷb 17ul KugDibul tiwli t÷kb cÜZw`b
Mŷo cŷq 135 NEv Abŷvb mæuPvi Kitŷl Gi gŷa`
iŷtŷl g`MwvRb, bvUK-bvUKv, msev`, UKŷk, v
RbmŷPbZvgj-K evZ`ev wGmG BZ`w | Gi evBŷi Z_`
I weŷbv bgj-K weŷf`bŷvBf ev miwmi Abŷvb iŷtŷl
Gme Abŷvŷbi gŷa` Z_` AwaKvi, Z_` AwaKvi AvBb
mæutK` bvbwea mŷPZbZvgj-K cŷvi GgbwK tKvŷbv



tKvŷbv t÷kb G weŷtq cYŷ%
Abŷvb i Kŷi| Zte tme Abŷvb
Avŷtj B gvbŷtK Z_` RvŷtZ KZUv
Dŷy Kitŷl ev Gi gva`tg GB AvBb
mæutK`ZYgŷtj i gvbŷl KZUv RvŷtZ
cvŷiŷŷZv l wZŷtq t`Lv`iKvi |

Gkul mgvR KZUv AMŷi, Zvi
Gkul eo gvcKwv nŷ`Q tmB mgvR
ev ivŷŷŷ Zŷ`i cŷvŷ KZUv Aeva|
ejv nq, Z_` gvbŷl i AwŷŷqZv
Kvgq; gvbŷtK ŷŷgZvev Kŷi|
Z_` nxbZv ev Z_` kb`Zv gvbŷl i

Rxetb bvbv AwŷŷqZvi Rbŷ t`q| gvbŷl hw` mwK mgŷq
mwK Z_` RvŷtZ cvŷi, tmŷŷŷŷ Zvi Rxetb Sŷk Kŷg|
thgb Mfxi mgŷ`thme tRŷtj gŷl aiŷZ hvb, Zviv hw`
AvŷMfŷtMB RvŷtZ cvŷi b th, Avenv qv Lvi v, wZb bŷt
mZKŷv mŷtKZ t`qv nŷtŷl, tmŷŷŷŷ tRŷtj iv nŷtZv
Mfxi mŷŷi hvŷeb bv| wKŷ`GB Zŷ` hw` fŷy`vŷK, Av
tRŷtj iv Mfxi mŷŷi wŷtq hw` Sŷoi Ketj cŷob, ZLb
GB Z_` nxbZv ev Z_` weŷvŷŷ I B tRŷtj t`i Rxeb weŷtŷe
Kvi Y nŷZ cvŷi | th Z_` GKRB weŷtŷe`ŷŷtŷi wŷyŷtKi
cŷŷvRb, tmB Z_` ei`bv tRŷtj i cŷŷvRb bv nŷZ
cvŷi | GKRB weŷtŷe`ŷŷtŷi wŷyŷtK Zvi teZb-fvZv, ghŷv
Ges Zvi mŷt` miKvŷi i GKRB Avgjvi teZb-fvZv I
ghŷvi Zŷbvgj-K Z_`, Zvi tckwMZ DrKlŷv mivab,

MtelYv I Amev^{vi} m^uuK^z f^uk-^ue^uf^uk
Z^u i e^uv^uci^u AvM^uh^u nteb| Zvi Kv^uQ
m^uM^ui^u c^uvb DEj^u uK-bv, Avenl^uqvi
mZK^uZ^uv m^use^u uK^use^uv f^uk-^ue^uf^uk Buj^uk
g^uu^uQ^ui P^uu^uv I t^uh^uM^uv m^uuK^z Z^u
Ac^uQ^uvR^ub^ux I Ac^uu^um^uzK|

G Kv^uYB tK^uv Z^u K^ugD^ub^uU
g^uv^uly R^uv^ut^uZ P^uq Ges Z^u m^ut^u Z^u
A^ua^uK^uv^u Av^uB^ut^ui K^ux m^uu^uK^z Z^u i^uz^uY^u
th^ume G^uv^uK^uv^u K^ugD^ub^uU^u t^ui^uW^ul^ui
m^uu^uP^uv^u P^uj^ut^uQ, Z^uv^u g^ut^u i^uv^uR^uk^uv^ux
g^uv^ub^uM^ui^u t^ui^uW^ul^u c^uU^uv e^uv u^ut^uj e^um^uK 16^uU
t^ui^uW^ul^u i^u m^uu^uP^uv^u G^uv^uK^uv^u Z^uz^u b^uv^ug^u-K
c^uu^us^uK| t^uh^ug^u ei^u b^uvi t^uv^uK^ue^uZ^uv^u,
ei^u b^uvi Av^ug^uZ^uxi K^ul. t^ui^uW^ul^u, t^ub^uv^ul^uv^uxi
n^uv^uZ^uq^ui t^ui^uW^ul^u m^ui^uM^uo^uc, t^uf^uv^uvi
P^ui^ud^uv^uk^ut^ui t^ui^uW^ul^u t^ug^uN^uv, K. e^uv^uR^uv^ut^ui
t^uU^uK^ub^uv^ud-G^ui t^ui^uW^ul^u b^uv^ud, P^uA^uM^ut^ugi
m^ux^uZ^uv^uK^uz^ui t^ui^uW^ul^u m^uv^uM^ui^uW^ul^u,

Z^uv^ue^uen^uv^u K^ut^ui^ub, Z^ur^ut^uZ^ul G^ud^uG^ug t^ui^uW^ul^u
t^uk^uv^uvi e^ue^uv i^ut^uq^ul| t^uh Kv^ui^uY ty^ut^uZ
K^ul^u.K^uv^uR K^ui^ut^uZ K^ui^ut^uZ uK^use^uv i^ui K^uv^u P^uj^uv^ut^uZ
P^uj^uv^ut^uZ^ul Z^uY^ug^ut^ui GB g^uv^uly i^uv t^ui^uW^ul^u
i^ub^ut^uZ c^uu^ut^uQ^ub| t^uR^ut^ub u^ub^ut^uZ c^uu^ut^uQ^ub
c^uQ^uvR^ub^ux me Z^u u^u e^ut^u b^ui l^ut^uvi^uK
t^uh^uM^ut^uQ u^u v^ub^ux c^uh^uq u^u v^uc^uZ GB me
M^uY^ug^uv^ug| i^uay^uZ^uv^u b^uq, G^ume t^ui^uW^ul^u i^u
A^ub^uv^ut^ub m^ui^uv^ui t^ucl^uv K^ut^ui e^uv G^um^uG^um-
G^ui g^uv^uat^ug u^u b^ut^uR^ut^ui f^uv^ut^uv j^uv^ug-^u j^uv^uv^u
e^uv c^uQ^uvR^ub^ux u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^uc^uk^ue Z^uv^uv K^ui^uQ^ub|
G^ug^uu^uK u^u u^u t^uz G^ut^um u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^uA^ub^uv^ut^ub^ul
A^us^uk u^u b^ut^uQ^ub|

u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^u:M^utelYv Ges e^uv^u M^uZ c^uh^uq
A^uv^uvc^uP^uv^ui Z^uvq t^uL^uv t^uM^uQ, K^ugD^ub^uU
t^ui^uW^ul^u t^uz g^uv^uly Z^uv c^uz^u b^uK^uv^u b^uv^uv Z^u
R^uv^ut^uZ P^uv^ul u^u e^ukl K^ut^ui u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^uc^uK^uz^uK
u^u t^uh^uM^ui m^ug^u m^ue^ukl Lei R^uv^ut^uZ Z^uv^u
t^ui^uW^ul^u t^um^ut^u u^u K^use^uv t^ug^ue^uv^uB^uj t^ucl^uv K^uv



c^uQ^uz^uK u^u t^uh^uM^ui A^uv^ut^uM, u^u t^uh^uM^uiK^uv^u x^ub Ges u^u t^uh^uM^ucieZ^ux^u Z^u
u^u t^uq u^u t^u K^ugD^ub^uU^u t^ui^uW^ul^u | G^ume Z^u i^u m^ut^u g^uv^uly i
R^ux^ub-R^uu^ue^uK^uv^u t^uh^ug^u R^uu^uz, t^uZ^ug^uu^u v^ub^ux m^uiK^uv^u c^uz^uo^uv^u
Ges m^uiK^uv^ut^ui u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^u c^uz^uo^uv^ut^ui (t^uh^ug^u n^uv^uc^uv^uZ^uv^u, K^ul.
u^u e^uv^ui^uM, g^urm I c^uu^uY^um^uu^u A^uu^ud^um, L^uv u^u e^uv^ui^uM, I^uvY I u^u t^uh^uM^u
e^ue^u u^u v^uc^u b^uv A^uu^ud^um B^uZ u^u u^u) m^us^uu^uk^uo^uZ^uv A^uv^ut^uQ | K^uvi Y Z^u u^u b^uv
u^u t^uz Z^uv R^ut^ub u^u k^uu^u t^uh u^u e^uv^u i^ut^uq^uQ^ut^um^uB Z^u u^uW^ul^u
b^uv^uM^ui K^ut^uK R^uv^uq G K^ugD^ub^uU^u t^ui^uW^ul^u |



P^uu^uv^uB^ue^uv^ue^um^uz^u i^u t^ui^uW^ul^u g^uv^ub^uv,
K^uu^uM^ut^ugi u^u P^uj^ug^uixi t^ui^uW^ul^u u^u P^uj^ug^uix, e^u o^uv
t^ui^uW^ul^u g^uu^u, M^uv^uB^ue^uv^ui t^ui^uW^ul^u m^uv^ut^ue^uj^uv,
b^ul^uM^uu^u e^ut^ui u^u t^ui^uW^ul^u, t^ug^uš^u f^ux^ue^uv^uR^uv^ut^ui
t^ui^uW^ul^u c^uu^uK^uE, g^uu^uM^uz^u i^u t^ui^uW^ul^u u^u e^uv^ug^uc^uj,
m^uy^ui^ue^ut^ui K^uq^uvi t^ui^uW^ul^u m^uy^ui^ue^ub Ges
m^uv^uZ^uu^uixi K^uu^uM^uz^u i^u t^ui^uW^ul^u b^uj Z^uv|

t^uL^uv h^ut^uQ GB 17^uU t^ui^uW^ul^u i^u g^ut^u
c^uU^uv (i^uv^uR^uk^uv^ux) I g^uu^u (e^u o^uv) Q^uv^u e^um^uK
me t^uv u^u t^uz^u b^uq D^uc^ut^uR^uv^u c^uh^uq b^uZ^uv
Z^uz^u b^uv^ug^u-K Kg D^uz^u t^uR^uv^u n^ut^ui u^u v^uc^uZ|
d^ut^uj G^uu^u a^ui t^ug^uv^uB m^uz^u th, I B^ume
G^uv^uK^uv^u Kg u^u k^uv^uz, M^uie I u^u e^uv^ug^u u^u e^u
g^uv^uly i m^uz^u v^u B^uem^u Ges G^ume t^uR^uv^u I
D^uc^ut^uR^uv^u i u^u e^uv^uf^ub^ue^u P^ui^u u^u e^uv^u c^uu^us^uK G^uv^uK^uv^u
g^uv^uly i N^ut^ui N^ut^ui GL^ul^u t^uU^uv^u u^u f^uk^ub
t^uc^uu^uQ^ul u^u K^us u^u u^u f^ucl^uv^u b^uv n^ut^uj I m^uv-
A^uv^uU^uk^u U^uv^u u^u t^ug^ui th^ume t^ug^ue^uv^uB^uj t^ucl^uv

t^uc^ut^u u^u t^u K^ub| N^uu^uS^uo g^uv^ut^um^u h^uL^ub
e^uv^uš^u t^u i^uk^u D^uc^uK^u A^uu^uZ^ug K^ui^uQ^uj, I B
m^ug^ut^uq U^uv^u 72 N^uE^ul t^uK^uv^u t^uK^uv^u t^ui^uW^ul^u
t^uz^u k^ub Z^u i^u m^uu^uP^uv^u A^ue^uv^un^uZ t^ui^uL^uQ^u|
Š^utoi Kv^ui^uY D^uc^uK^ut^ui A^ut^uB G^uv^uK^uv^uq
u^u e^u m^uš^u t^uh^uM^u u^u e^uv^uQ^ub^ue n^ut^uq t^uM^ut^ul
t^uR^ub^ut^ui^ut^ui u^u e^uK^ui u^u e^u u^u q^u D^urc^u b^u K^ut^ui
m^uu^uP^uv^u A^ue^uv^un^uZ i^u u^u L^uv n^uq Ges g^uv^uly t^uK
Š^utoi m^ue^ukl Z^u u^u t^u q^u n^uq|

c^uQ^uz^uK u^u t^uh^uM^ui A^uv^ut^uM, u^u t^uh^uM^uiK^uv^u x^ub
Ges u^u t^uh^uM^ucieZ^ux^u Z^u u^u t^uq u^u t^u K^ugD^ub^uU^u
t^ui^uW^ul^u | G^ume Z^u i^u m^ut^u g^uv^uly i
R^ux^ub-R^uu^ue^uK^uv^u t^uh^ug^u R^uu^uz, t^uZ^ug^uu^u
v^u b^ux m^uiK^uv^u c^uz^uo^uv^u Ges m^uiK^uv^ut^ui u^u e^uv^uf^u-
b^uu^u c^uz^uo^uv^ut^ui (t^uh^ug^u n^uv^uc^uv^uZ^uv^u, K^ul. u^u e^uv^ui^uM,
g^urm I c^uu^uY^um^uu^u A^uu^ud^um, L^uv u^u e^uv^ui^uM, I^uvY
I u^u t^uh^uM^u e^ue^u u^u v^uc^u b^uv A^uu^ud^um B^uZ u^u u^u)
m^us^uu^uk^uo^uZ^uv A^uv^ut^uQ | G^ume c^uz^uo^uv^u t^u K^u

b^uv^uM^ui K^uv^u K^ux Z^u u^u c^uv^ue t^um^uU u^u m^uu^ut^uR^ub
P^ui^uU^u e^uv b^uv^uM^ui K^u m^ub^u D^ut^u u^u u^u t^u K^ut^uj I
A^ut^uB K^u m^ug^ub c^uQ^uvR^ub^ux Z^u u^u b^uv c^ul^u q^ui
A^uv^uf^uh^uM^u c^ul^u q^u h^uq| d^ut^uj K^ugD^ub^uU^u
t^ui^uW^ul^u g^uv^uly t^uK Z^u R^uv^uvi I Z^u A^ua^uK^uv^u
A^uv^uB^u m^uu^ut^uK^z m^ut^uP^uZ^u K^ui^ut^uZ c^uv^ui h^ut^uZ
t^uKD Z^u t^uq L^uvj n^uv^ut^u u^u d^ut^ui G^ut^um P^ue
K^ut^ui b^uv u^u t^u K^ul^u K^uv^u Y Z^u u^u b^uv u^u t^uz Z^uv
R^ut^ub u^u k^uu^u t^uh u^u e^uv^u i^ut^uq^uQ^ut^um^uB Z^u u^uW^ul^u
b^uv^uM^ui K^ut^uK R^uv^uq G K^ugD^ub^uU^u t^ui^uW^ul^u |

K^ux^u i^u t^u b^u A^ub^u n^ut^u c^uu^u

Z^u A^ua^uK^uv^u u^u e^ul^uq K^ugD^ub^uU^u t^ui^uW^ul^u GL^ub
t^uh^ume A^ub^uv^u K^ui^uQ Z^uv^u g^ut^u i^ut^uq^u Z^u
A^ua^uK^uv^u Ges Z^u A^ua^uK^uv^u A^uv^uB^u u^u e^ul^uq
b^uv^uv Z^u u^u u^u c^ug^um^uG (c^uv^{u</}

tiwWI ubtRB gvbtyK Zvi tmev m=umKZ bivr Z_ w tq wqZcjy b Ki tQ |

cZir bKvi Riebt cQvRbxq bivr Z_ thgb Avenl qvi Lei, AvRtKi evRvi i, hibeintbi Lei BZ w Z_ l tkOZvt i w tq vtK KugDibul tiwWI | Gme Z_ Rvbi AwaKvi thnZabwMwi Ki iqtQ, ZiB Gme Z_ w tq bMwi Ki Z_ kb Zv ciY Ki tQ KugDibul tiwWI |

mPZbZvgj-K tNvi Yv

Z_ AwaKvi AvBb w elqK thme wGmG ev RbmtPZbZvgj-K tNvi Yv KugDibul tiwWI tZ cPvi ntZ cvti N

1. Z_ PvbTj RbMY; w tZ eva ckvmb |
2. GtmQ t tk bZb bWZ, Z_ w tZ tbB fWZ |
3. Z_ Rvbi AwaKvi, Avcbvi Avgvi mevi |
4. Z_ Rvbly, mgx.tnib; ubtR Z_ Rvbly, Ab tK Z_ Rvibv |
5. Z_ tMvcb bq; Zt_i Aeva cBvNB cvti mgvRtK GmMtg ubtZ |
6. vbxq miKvti i LeivLei, MYgra tg Zzj aiaB; vbxq miKvti i mOZv, Reven wZv ubwOZ Ki tZ MYgra gtK KvR j vMv BZ w |

Dbqb msev

KugDibul tiwWI Zvi bWZvgjvi AvtjtK Dbqbgj-K wKQz Lei cwi tek b Kti vtK | Gi gta iqtQ, KugDibul i gvbty i fmsukw bivr RvZxq Z_, vbxq mgm v l mtebvi K_v, Kul, cwi tek, bMwi K AwaKvi, vbxq miKvti i bivr tmev BZ w w elq Dtv Avtm Gme Dbqb msev | Z_ AwaKvi l Z_ AwaKvi AvBb w elq GiKg Dbqb msev ntZ cvti | thgb Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi AvtjtK mKj ivotq Ges w elq At cwi Pwv Z femi Kwi mSMVb (NGO) bMwi Kti i Z_ w tZ eva | Avi Gme Z_ t qvi Rb cZwU cZovtbB GKRb Kti wqZcB KgrZP_vKvi K_v | KugDibul tiwWI i misew Kiv tLvB wbtq tLzZ cvtib, Zvi KugDibul tZ Aew Z miKwi femi Kwi cZovb, tjtq GiKg wqZcB KgrZP wbtqM t qv ntqtQ Kx-br, ntq vKtj Zv v ubtR t i wqZj m=utK KZUKzRvttb BZ w w elq wbtq msev ntZ cvti | thme cZovtb GLbl wqZcB KgrZP wbtqM t qv nqub, tmB cZovtb cwti mvyrvKvi tbqv thtZ cvti th, tKb GLbl GiKg KgrZP wbtqM t qv nqub |

vbxq miKvti i wewfbacZovb thgb DctRjv cwi l, tcsi mfv l BDwbq cwi l t i wewfbatmev l Dbqb KgrZtDi Z_ wbtq KugDibul tiwWI tZ msev cPvi ntZ cvti | thgb, tKvtv GjvKvq GKw tmZz wbgPvi KvR PjtQ | wKs vbxq bMwi Kti i gtb ntjv th, tmZz mVW gvVq wgtU, iW, KswU BZ w e'envi Kiv ntQ bv | A_v KvR dWk t qv ntQ | ZLb KugDibul tiwWI i tKvtv KgrA_ev l B KugDibul i tKvtv bMwi K tmZz ev'evqbKvix cZovb thgb, GjvRBwv i KvTQ wbaM Z dig ciY Kti RvbTz PvbTz cvti, tmZz wbgPvi evRU KZ, Kx cwi gvtY KZ BwA iW e'envi Kivi K_v, Kx cwi gvY wgtU t qvi K_v BZ w | Gme Z_ wbtq gvW chwq hvPvB Kti t Lv hvq th, Avmtj B Pwz gZv wKv vmi cZovb KvR Ki tQ Kx-bv | bv Kiti G w elq wKv vmi cZovtb KZ i e'ev Ges tmZz ev'evqbKvix cZovtb KZ i e'ev wbtq msev ntZ cvti |

miKvti i mvgmRK ubvcbvteobx KgrMpi Avl Zvq wewfbv vbxq miKvi cZovb, wtkl Kti BDwbq cwi l Mwi evbty i Rb wvRwW-wvRgd, gvtv vrvvZv, eq fvZv, cZevUxvZv BZ w w tq vtK | Gme tmev cKZ gvbty i cvtQ Kx-br Zv gvbtyK Rvbvtrv KugDibul tiwWI i Ab Zg wqZj ZvB vbxq miKvi cZovb hv mivmwi GB Z_ w tZ i wR bv nq, tmtytK KugDibul tiwWI i KgrAvBtbi Avl Zvq wbaM Z dig ciY Kti Z_ PvbTz cvtib | tmB Zt_i mvt ev'evZv wj KZUKzZv wbtq msev cPvi Ki tZ cvtib | cvkvcwK Gme Z_ th KugDibul i th tKvtv bMwi Kti B Rvbi AwaKvi AvtQ, tm w elq KugDibul tiwWI wqZcB gvbtyK AewZ Ki tZ cvti |

cKwZK thMwi cti wZ GjvKvq miKwi-femiKwi Zi tD cPz TvY hvq | AtbK mgqB AwfthwM l tV, cKZ.fvfwMvix TvY cvq

bv | eis ygZvevbi Zvt i cQb i tjtvt i gvtS TvY wZiy Ktib | tgnLKfite Gme Z_ BDwbq cwi l t wMtg RvbTz PvbTj AtbK mgqB RbcZvbaiv Zv w tZ tZv i wR nb bv, eis AtbK mgq Z_ PvbTj cZwmsv l wKvi ntZ nq | wKs GLb Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi Avl Zvq th tKvtv bMwi K wbaM Z dig ciY Kti TvYi Z_ RvbTz PvbTz cvtib, msukw GjvKvq Kx cwi gvY TvY GtmQ, Kv i gta eEb Kiv ntqtQ BZ w | KugDibul tiwWI i Kgrv Gme Z_ msMh Kti msev cPvi Ki tZ cvtib | Avevi tKvtv bMwi K hv GiKg Z_ tPtq Avte b Ktib, Zvtj G w elq msev cPvi Ki tZ cvtib | tmBmtz G RvZxq Z_ PvbTz bMwi Kti i DrmwvZl Ki tZ cvti KugDibul tiwWI |

Kul i AtbK w elq wbtq miKvti i Zi tD tMvcbxqZv i yv Kiv nq | wtkl Kti tRtbwK wj tgmwvctvqW (wRGG) km wbtq AtbK mgqB wZK tV | w elq te_b wbtq GiKg wZK DtvwQ | t k-wet tki wAvb l cwi tek w ev ej wbtq, w elq te_b yvZK | wKs G w elq miKvti i Ae v b wj wcviz | t tki wewfbv vtb GB te tbi cixyvgj-K Pvl nvtQ | AwfthwM AvtQ, G w elq misew Kiv mVW Z_ cvb | GiKg ev'evZv Z_ AwaKvi AvBb cQvM Kti misew K ev th tKvtv bMwi K miKvti i Kul wewfthwM Z_ PvbTz cvtib | G aiti wZwK w elq tjtvt cwi v i Kti Zzj aitz cvti KugDibul tiwWI |

tUKmB Dbqb jyv gvti (GmMwR) tKvtv jyv ev'evqtb miKvti i KgrM Kx Ges tm t jv ev'evqtb i wP tKgbNtm w elq Z_ msMh Kti msev Kgrv KugDibul tiwWI tZ cPvi Ki tZ cvtib | Gtyt Zv SDG-Gi Z_ cvl qvi Rb Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi mrvqZv wbtz cvtib |

mvyrvKvi / Avtj vPv Abgvb

RbcZvbaiv, vbxq ckvmtbi KgrZP Ges bMwi K mgvRi cZvbaiv t i wv l tZ AvgSj Rvbvtrv thtZ cvti Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi cQvRbxqZv w elq Avtj vPv Rb | GLvB AvBbRvxt i l iLv hvq, hv t i GB AvBb m=utK wng K avi Yv AvtQ |

Dvib evK

bMwi Kti Z_ Rvbi KZUv Ri ai, tm w elq KugDibul i wewfbv GjvKvq DVib evK ntZ cvti | evK KugDibul i bivr tkvtyckv l eqtm gvy Ask wbtz cvtib | Z_ AwaKvi AvBb m=utK vRvttb Ggb GKRb Dcw Z mevi mvt w elq wbtq Avtj vPv Ki tZ cvtib | MfZx gvtq t i Kvb Z_ RvbTz nte, Kx Kiv hvte, Kx Kiv hvte bVNBZv Rvbl bMwi Kti Z_ cvl qvi AwaKvti i gta cto | KugDibul tiwWI i wqZj tmB Z_ t jv tkOZvt i Rvbvtrv | Gme Zt_i mvt mivmwi Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi m=utK v vKtj l, Zt_i AwaKvti i th epr avi Yv, Zvi AvtjtK bMwi Kti K me aiti Z_ Rvbvtrv KugDibul tiwWI i wqZj tZt cto |

buUK/buUKv

Z_ AwaKvi Ges Z_ AwaKvi AvBb w elq buUK ev buUKv ntZ cvti | msjvc l Mti gva tg AvBtbi KwB w elq t jv mntRB tkOZvt i AewZ Kiv hvq buUK ev buUKv gva tg | hv g- Dtk vKte Z_ AwaKvi AvBb m=utK gvbtyK mPZb Kiv |

g'wMwRb Abgvb

wewfbv wMwRb Abgvb tZt Z_ AwaKvi l Z_ AwaKvi AvBb m=umKZ wGmG, Kw Kv ev buUK ASfz Kiv hvq | Avevi iayZ_ Rvbi AwaKvi NGB w elq GKw cvw g'wMwRb Abgvb AvtqvRb Kiv mte; thLvB Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi w elq Avtj vPv, G w elq Mib, mvyrvKvi, tKm v w BZ w ASfz ntZ cvti |

tjLK: hMvZv m=uv K, PvbTj tvtvUtdvi Ges m=uv K, KugDibul wvWvq

fugKv ivLte, thgbu AvBtbi gvetU evj nqtqQ AvBtbi iiaZ evj nqtqQ...0 Ges thtnZzRbMti Yi Z_ AwaKvi ubwOZ Kiv nBtj miKvix, iqEkwmZ l msieae x ms^v Ges miKvix l wef^kr A_qtb mo ev cwi Pwj Z temiKvix ms^vi ^QZv l Reveir unZv ewx cvBte, bmeZ num cvBte l mjvmb cOZwOZ nBte...|0

Z_ AwaKvi AvBb ev^evqb cOqv : Kviv Z_ i te?

GLb ckae ntjv Z_ AwaKvi AvBb e^envi Kti Kv i KvQ t^k Kx cOqvq Avgiv Z_ tctZ cwi? Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi Avl Zvq msiearb Ablyvqx mo tKvtrv ms^v, th tKvtrv gS^yjq ev miKvii ev Avav-miKvii Avdm, Awa^Bi, cwi^Bi, Bbiv uUDkb A_ev AvBb ev Aa^i^k ev cAvcb Oviv MvZ vbxq ev msieae x ms^v ev Avdm ev miKvii A_qtb cwi Pwj Z ev mrvh^cy miKvii ev temiKvii gwj Kvbvq MvZ tKvtrv ms^v ev cOZovb; wef^nk mrvh^cy tKvtrv temiKvii ms^v ev cOZovb miKvii i^c^y A_ev miKvii tKvtrv ms^vi mit_ Pr^3 igvZvteK miKvii Kvhfjq cwi Pwj v Kti Gijc tKvtrv cOZovb ev ms^v OKZeyo etj wefepZ nte Ges RbMYk Z_ w^iz eva^vkte; GQovl miKvii iMfRU weAvBi gva^tg cKmkZ Ab^ th tKvtrv KZey GB AvBtbi Avl Zvq Z_ cOvte eva^vkte| GK K_vq, Rb^v^nsukO ev RbMti Yi Rb^ KvR Kti Ggb mKj cOZovte Z_ cvlqvi AwaKvi RbMti Yi iqtQ| GB AvBtbi Avl Zvq cOZwU ms^v, cOZovb ev Avdm RbMYk Z_ cOvte Rb^ AvBb Rvii i 60 w^tbi gta^ GKRb wqZcO B KgRZP^btqvMi K_v G AvBtbi evj AvtQ| miKvii tKvtrv gS^yjq, wef^M ev Kvhfjq mvt_ msh^y ev Aaxb^ tKvtrv Awa^Bi, cwi^Bi ev B^tii cOvte Kvhfjq, wef^Mxq Kvhfjq, Av^uj K Kvhfjq, fRj v Kvhfjq ev Dc^fRj v Kvhfjq; Ges GKBfite temiKvii ms^vi cOvte Kvhfjq t^k i^a^k^ti hZM^j v Kvhfjq AvtQ cOZwU Kvhfjq Z_ cOvte BDwU wntmte wefepZ nte Ges cOZwU BDwbtU GKRb Kti wqZcO B KgRZP^btqvM w^iz nte|

Z_ AwaKvi AvBb e^envi Kti Z_ tctZ PvBtj cOtg wqZcO B KgRZP^ KvQ uba^ni Z dig Avte^b KitZ nte| dig mnRj f^ bv ntj m^v v KvM^fRl Avte^b Kiv h^te| GQov Btj KUbK gva^g ev B^tgBtj Avte^b Kivi m^h^MI AvBtbi iqtQ| wqZcO B KgRZP^ KvQ t^k Z_ bv tctj ev f^z ev AvsukK Z_ tctj Awcj KZeyi KvQ Awcj KitZ nte| th Avdm Z_ i Rb^ Avte^b Kiv nqtQ tmb Avd^mi DalZb Avd^mi cOvte ntj b Awcj KZey| Zu KvQ Kuv^y Z_ bv tctj Z_ Kugkb Awcj Kiv h^te| Z_ Kugkb GB AvBb-Gi ev^evqbKvix ms^v| GKRb cOvte Z_ Kugkbvi Ges BRb Z_ Kugkbvi; hvi gta^ GKRb bvi Kugkbvi-GB w^tq Z_ Kugkb MvZ|

Pmn^vgtZv Z_ bv tctj cOZwU bviM^iKi Z_ Kugkb Awf^thvM ev Awcj v^tqi Kivi AwaKvi AvtQ| Kugkbvi w^lq t^v Z_ sl Ges ub^uE Kivi ch^B ygv iqtQ| tKvtrv Avdm h^v wqZcO B KgRZP^btqvM bv Kti ev Z_ i Rb^ tKD Avte^b KitZ Zv M^h^y bv Kti ev ubv^0 mgtqi gta^ Z_ bv t^q A_ev Ath^w^3K gj^ we Kti ev f^y ev Am^ubaeZ_ t^q Zv ntj Z_ Kugkb Awf^thvM v^tqi Kiv hvq Ges Kugkb Awf^thvM AvyUvb Kti ub^uE Kite| iayZv bq, Z_ Kugkb ^c^y^w^i Z nqtQ th tKvtrv w^lq AvyUvb KitZ c^tib| GQovl Z_ e^e^vcbv Dbz Kivi w^f^R t^l qmn wev Kv^i^y ev AvBb Ablyvqx tKD Z_ cOvte e^0ntj Zv^k Rvi g^v Av^i^v Kivmn e^vck ygv Z_ Kugkbvi n^iz iqtQ|

c^qvR^b th tKvtrv e^w^3k Z_ Kugkb nviRi KitZ mgb Rvii Kiv, w^j uLZ ev tgs^Lk cOvte ev tKvtrv w^j j^ t^v^z eva^ Kiv, Z_ hv^vB l cwi^k B Kiv BZ^w^i ygv Z_ Kugkb^k t^qv nqtQ| A_ f^ Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908) Ablyvqx GKwU t^l qmb Av^j Z th ygv cOqvM KitZ cv^i Z_ Kugkb l m^f^c ygv cOqvM KitZ cv^i te|

Kv^ite Ges KZ w^tq Z_ cvl qv h^te

AvBtbi Avl Zv^f^ ms^v ev cOZovbmg^ t^k Z_ tctZ ntj cOtg wqZcO B Z_ KgRZP^ KvQ Kx Z_ PvB Ges Kx c^w^iz Zv tctZ PvB A_ f^ cwi^k B, Avy^uc ev tbiU t^qv BZ^w^i D^j^L Kti Avte^b KitZ nq| wqZcO B KgRZP^ w^bq Ablyvqx cOZwU Avte^bc^l M^h^y Ktib Ges tm Ablyvqx hZ ^z m^e Avte^b Kv^i^k Z_ t^teb| tKvtrv Ae^v^ZB Z_ cOvte 20 w^tbi teuk wej^v^ Kiv h^te bv Ges Ab^i^v^kZ. Z_ i mvt_ GKwaK KZey RvOZ v^ktj 30 w^tbi gta^ Z_ w^iz nte| Zte Avte^bKZ. Z_ i mvt_ e^w^3i R^eb-g^y t^m^Zvii Ges Kv^i^vii n^z gw^i w^lq RvOZ v^ktj 24 N^vi gta^ Avte^b Kv^i^k Z_ w^iz nte| Avte^b i Rb^ uba^ni Z w^d Ges Z_ cOvte c^kZ. LiP, thgb- d^UvKuc, Kiv^uDuvi w^O AvDU BZ^w^i Avte^b Kv^i^k enb KitZ nte| Zte w^i^m^qvii w^tq emevmKvix Rb^M^v^k tKvtrv w^d w^iz nte bv|

tKvtrv a^tbi Z_ cOvte KZey eva^ bb Avevi mKj Z_ PvBtj B th cvl qv h^te Zv bq| iv^f^ w^bivcEv, ALDZv l mve^f^S^t^Zi cOZ uguk, wef^nk iv^f^ mvt_ m^u^k^y^w^ntZ cv^i Ggb w^lq Ges e^w^3MZ t^M^cbxZv m^u^k^Z Z_ mn AvBtbi D^j^L Z Av^i^v w^kOz w^lqmn Ae^vniZcO B Z_ i Zv^j Kv GB Z_ cOvte Avl Zv eiv^f^z v^kte| GQovl Z^d^m^tj D^j^L Z iv^f^q w^bivcEv l t^M^tq v Kv^f^R w^tqvM^Z ms^v ev cOZovte t^y^f^ GB AvBb cOvte nte bv| Zte D^3 ms^v ev cOZovte tKvtrv Z_

^bmeZ ev gvbemaKvi j^N^tbi NUbvi mit_ RvOZ v^ktj GB aviv cOvte nte bv|

Avte^bKZ Z_ bv tctj Ki^vq

tKvtrv wqZcO B KgRZP^ hv^m^z Kv^i^y Qvov uba^ni Z mgtq Z_ w^iz e^0ntj ev f^y ev AvsukK Z_ w^tj ev wqZcO B KgRZP^ w^v^t^sl ms^y^ ntj Awcj KZeyi KvQ cOZKvi t^tq Awcj Kiv h^te| G^Zl Avte^bKvix Z_ cOvte ubwOZ bv ntj ev Avic^tji w^v^t^sl ms^y^ ntj w^z Z_ Kugkb Awf^thvM v^tqi KitZ cv^teb| Z_ Kugkb gtb KitZ Z_ sl Kite Ges D^f^c^t^y^i i^bvb m^t^c^t^y^ w^lqv ub^uE Kite| hv^m^z Kv^i^y Qvov Z_ cOvte Av^kvi KitZ wqZcO B KgRZP^K Z_ cOvte w^f^R t^teb Ges wej^v^f^ Rb^ Rvi g^v KitZ cv^teb|

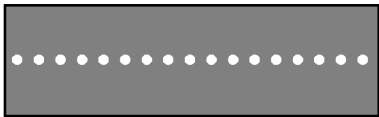
D^j^L, Z_ i Rb^ w^h^v Avte^b KitQb, w^z b^k Z_ Pv^Qb Zv Rv^v^t^v tKvtrv cOqvRb t^b| Kv^i^y Z_ Rv^t^Z Pv^l qvUv tKvtrv cOqvRv^f^v^k avi Yv bq, GwU GKwU AwaKvi| Z_ Rb^M^f^y m^u^v hv^e^w^3 ev j^ v^x^b^f^te e^envi Kite|

AvBb ev^evqb cwi^w^z

Z_ Kugkb cOvte w^m^v Ablyvqx 30 w^t^m^f^ 2015 ch^sl miKvii B^ti 16,662 Rb l temiKvii ms^vq 6,857 Rbmn mef^vU w^tqvM^cO B wqZcO B KgRZP^ mSL^v 23,519 Rb| GB Zv^j Kv Z_ Kugkb l t^qemvB^U (www.infocome.gov.bd) t^l qv AvtQ| hv^l GB AvBtbi Avl Zv^f^ mKj Avdm GLb ch^sl wqZcO B KgRZP^ w^tqvM t^qv, Zte wqZcO B KgRZP^ w^tqvM mSL^v m^gk ewx cv^t^Q etj Z_ Kugkbvi eiv^l^ cOZte^t^b D^j^L Kiv nqtQ|

Z_ AwaKvi AvBtbi uba^ni Z dig e^envi Kti m^v^t^k 2015 m^tj (01/01/2015 Zvii L n^z 31/12/2015 Zvii L ch^s) Z_ cvl qv Rb^ t^vU 6,181 w Avte^bc^l Rgv c^f^tQ| Gi gta^ miKvii KZeyi KvQ Avte^b i ms^v 5,954 w Ges temiKvii ms^vq w^l^j KZ Avte^bc^f^l mSL^v 227 w| miKvii B^tii Avte^bc^f^l gta^ gS^yjq l Awa^Bti 1,607 w Ges fRj v ch^f^q 8,347 w Avte^bc^l Rgv c^f^tQ|

Gme Avte^bc^f^l gta^ cOq 96 kZisk Avte^b i Z_ t^qv nqtQ| Ab^i^v^kZ. Z_ bv t^l qv mSL^v 192 w, hv^i gta^ 49 w Z_ cOvte Avte^b cOqv^x w^j| Z_ bv t^l qv Kv^i^y t^v gta^ w^j- Z_ sl^x w^lq, w^U g^v^v ub^uE bv n^qv, Z_ m^eiv^t^ni Rb^ gj^ cwi^k^v bv Kiv, msukO B^ti PmnZ Z_ bv cvl qv, y^k l wef^Mxq g^v^v Pj g^v v^kv, Avte^b h^v^h^ bv n^qv Ges h^v^h^ KZeyi KvQ Avte^b bv Kiv, Z_ Pv^l qv cOqvq f^z v^kv, ch^B Z_ bv v^kv, Z_ t^tq cieZ^Z Avte^b cOZ^vvi Kiv, b^v^v^p^y v^kv Ges 7 aviv Ablyvqx Z_ cOvte eva^ Zv^j-K bv n^qv BZ^w^i|



M Y g v a g

msev`.....

6 NĒv mǎúPǎti veivnf PĀMǒg tK`a

evsjv`k tUvj wfkǎbi PĀMǒg tK`a 6 NĒv Abǒvb mǎúPǎi i`iǎ KǎitǎQ| cǎvbgšy tKL nwmbrv MZ 31 tk wWim`f wfiwM KbdvǎitYi gva`tg G Kihǎitgi Dǎǎvab Ktib| G Dcǎj`y cǎvbgšy tKL nwmbrv etj b, t`tk 32wU wWf P`vǎtǎji Abǒgv`b itǎtǎQ| 23wU P`vǎtǎj mǎúPǎti AvtǎQ| evsjv`k tUvj wfkǎbK AvǎbK hšcwiZi gva`tg AvǎbKvǎb Kiv nǎtǎQ| e`zeUž nǎtZ Mov GcivwM (evsjv`k Pj`wPǎ Dǎǎb Ktcǎikb)-tK AvǎbKvǎb Kiv nǎtǎQ| G mgq MYfǎtZ`gšy nwmbrv nK Bby`tbš cwi`enb gšy kvRvnb Lvb, tǎj gšy gvRej nK, `e`f`wK I Kgǎis`v b gšy byǎj Bmj vg veGmm cǎjy Dciv`Z wǎtǎj b|

(mF: 1 j v Rǎvgnvi 2017, cǎg)

misev`i KZvq mZ` cǎZǎvi j oivB Kǎi tǎtǎQb G ve Gg gmv

G ve Gg gmv mZ` cǎZǎvi j oivB Kǎi tǎtǎQb| wZvb Avǎv`i misev`i KZvi w`qK wǎtǎj b| GgbvUvB gš` Ktib G ve Gg gmv 86Zg Rb`v b Dcǎj`y AvtǎqM`RZ` y`iK e`3Zv I AvRǎeb mǎšbbv cǎvb Abǒvǎb mgv`Ri w`kǎRtǎbiv|

MZ 28 tk tǎtǎqM`i G ve Gg gmv-tmZv`v gmv dvDǎtǎKb RvZvq tǎhKǎt`ei w`fAvBic jvDǎA H Abǒvǎbi AvtǎqvRb Kǎi| Gevi AvRǎeb mǎšbbv tǎtǎtǎQb`w`bK RbKĒ-Gi Dcǎ`ǎv mǎúv`K tZvqve Lvb| Zvi nǎtZ mǎšbbv Zǎj` t`b wmbqǎi misev`i K tǎmZv`v gmv| Abǒvǎb ōmsev` cǎf evsjv`v fiv`i cǎǎqM : cwi`tǎqM`Z evsjv`k kǎl`R cǎU Dc`vcb Ktib XvKv w`kǎt`e`v`j`tǎi evsjv` w`fiv`Mi w`kǎqK Aa`vck W. tǎmǎig`i tKLi|

Abǒvǎb Kǎj`w`v`m`q` Avej` gKmy etj b, G ve Gg gmv i`ayGKRb fiv`j`v giv`ci misev`i KB wǎtǎj b br| wǎtǎj b eúgv`w`K cǎZ`fvi Avǎv`ix|

Abǒvǎb Avtǎv`e`3e` i`v`Lb w`bDR U`w`vi mǎúv`K w`qvR Dui`b Avntǎg`, e`l`qvb misev`i K Avǎj` iing, evsjv`k tǎWw`tǎj misev`i K BDbǎqǎbi GKv`tki mfv`civ`Z kIKZ gungy, RvZvq tǎhKǎt`ei mvariY mǎúv`K dui`v Bqvm`gb, evsjv`k brix misev`i K tK`ǎi mfv`civ`Z bvm`gby Aviv`nK w`gby`mn-mfv`civ`Z w`j` gǎbqviv`v gby`wmbqǎi misev`i K Gi`kiv` gRg`vi, w`gW`qv`e`w`3Z; ggv`š Rvni`v`xi cǎjy|

(mF: 1 j v gvP©2017, BtĒdvK)



i v Rǎvxi I mgvbr`šZ w`j` bqvZ`tb GKǎk c`K w`eZi`yi ci c`KcǎB w`kǎk b`v`Mvi K I AvZv`f`i m`t`z cǎvbgšy tKL nwmbrv

misev`i KZvq GKǎk c`K tǎtǎj b Avej` tǎtǎgb I t`k i vq

cǎvbgšy tKL nwmbrv etj tǎQb, K`vq AvtǎQ-th t`tk` Yvi K`i`tbB, tm`f`tk` Yvi Rb`f`nq`br| eZǎvb mi`Kvi` YvRb`i`cǎc` mǎšb`f`qvi` w`l`t`q` Av`š`i`K| i v Rǎvxi I mgvbr`šZ w`j` bqvZ`tb MZ 20 tk tǎtǎqM`i m`w`Z` gšy`v`j`q` AvtǎqM`RZ` GKǎk c`K cǎvb Abǒvǎb G K`v`etj`b`w`Zvb| Abǒvǎb Gev`ti` GKǎk c`K w`eRq`v`i` nǎtZ`c`y`vi` w`m`t`e`mb` , `Ye`K`Ges`cǎZ`K`i`K` B`j`y`Uv`Kvi` t`PK`Z`j` t`b` cǎvbgšy|

G eQi 17 w`kǎRtǎbi gǎt` misev`i KZvq Avej` tǎtǎgb I RbKĒ-Gi w`b`e`f`v` mǎúv`K` t`k` i vq cǎvbgšy`i` KvQ` t`k` c`K` M`h`Y` K`tib|

m`w`Z` w`l`q`K` gšy` Avmiv` y`v`g`v`b` b`fi` i` mfv`civ`Z`Z; Abǒvǎb` m`Z` e`3e` t`b` m`w`Z` gšy`v`j`tǎi` fiv`cǎB` m`Pe` tgv. Behing` tǎv`mb` Lvb| g`w`š`c`w`i`l` m`Pe` Gg` kv`d`D`J` Avj`g` c`K` w`eZi`Y` Abǒvǎb` cwi`Puj` br` K`tib|

(mF: 21 tk tǎtǎqM`i 2017, cǎg Avtǎj`v)

w`AviBDi cǎv`vi tǎtǎj b 26 misev`i K

w`f`b`w`l`t`q` t`miv` cǎZ`t`e`b`i` Rb` 26 Rb` misev`i K`i`K` I`qj`Ub`-w`AviBD` te`-` w`i`t`c`w`U`S` A`v`l`qv`W`©2016`i` tǎtǎQ` XvKv` w`i`t`c`w`U`S`B`D`w`i`U` (w`AviBD)| MZ 28 tk b`f`f`v` evsjv`k` w`i`K`j`v` GKv`w`ig` w`j` bqvZ`tb` AvtǎqM`RZ` GK` Abǒvǎb` Zv`ti` nǎtZ` G`c`y`-`vi` Z`j` t`q`v`nq| Abǒvǎbi` cǎvb` AvZv` wǎtǎj b` cǎvbgšy` Dcǎ`ǎv` GBP` w`U` B`g`v`g` w`AviBDi` mfv`civ`Z` Rv`j`v` D`i`x`bi` mfv`civ`Z`Z; Abǒvǎb` I`qj`U`t`bi` w`b`e`f`v` cwi`Puj`K` Rvni` nwmbrv, Acv`ti`w`f` w`i`t`i`±i` D`q` nwmK`g` I` w`AviBDi` mvariY` m`c`v`K` i`v`R`Avntǎg` e`3e` t`b`|

Gevi 26wU K`v`U`w`i`t`Z` cǎv`v`t`ii` Rb` 275wU cǎZ`t`e`b` Rgv` cǎ| w`i`t`c`w`U`S`t`q`i` 26wU w`l`t`q` I`qj`Ub`-w`AviBD` te`-` w`i`t`c`w`U`S` A`v`l`qv`W`©2016` tǎtǎtǎQb` w`cǎU` w`g`w`l`qv`q` w`q`w`l`q`K` w`i`t`c`w`U`S`t`q`i` Rb` Kv`t`ji` KĒ-Gi` kix`d`ž` Avj`g, g`v`p`h`y`w`l`q`K` w`i`t`c`w`U`S`t`q`i` Rb` mgK`j`-Gi` Aveym`t`j`n, Ae`f`R`K`i`U`f` B`k`iv`ig`t`Z` Avg`v`i` mgq-Gi` i`ag`v`b` i`w`L, b`M`ixi` m`gm`v` I` m`v`e`b`v` w`l`t`q`` w`B`w`ij` -vi-Gi` t`n`uj` g`y` Avj`g, Aciva` I`

AvBbk;Lj`vq` RbKĒ-Gi` w`k`v`k``Ē, Z`-` I` t`h`v`M`t`h`v`M` cǎh`v`š`Z` RbKĒ-Gi` I`q`v`R` n`xi`v, w`e`y`l` R`j`v`w`b`Z` cǎg` Avt`j`vi` kv`i` d`z`v`ig`v`b, `e`f`w`k`K` m`c`f`K`©`w`B`w`ij` -vi-Gi` cwi`g`j` c`j`g`v,` μ`v`v`q` h`y`v`š`i`-Gi` w`k`cb` n`w`e`e, `f`-` L`v`Z` Avt`j`w`K`Z` evsjv`k-Gi` t`b`m`vi` D`i`x`b` Avn`v`š, i`v`R`b`w`Z` I` w`e`P`ri`e`-`v`q` w`B`w`ij` -vi-Gi` kv`l`v`l` qv`Z` w`j` Ub, K`w`l`Z` b`q`v` i`w`š`-Gi` t`g`t`n`w` nwmbrv, B`i`Z`n`m`-H`u`Z`n`-m`w`Z`Z` K`v`t`ji` KĒ-Gi` Avm`R`j`y` cvit`f`R, Avm`R` L`v`Z` Avg`v`i` mgq-Gi` n`v`i`ab`-A`i`-i`w`k`` Ges` b`v`ix` I` w`i`K` Avǎv`K`v`i` t`f`v`ii` K`v`M`R`-Gi` Gm` Gg` w`g`R`v`b|

tUvj wfkǎbi w`i`t`c`w`U`S`t`q` A`-`B`w`i`Z`Z` h`g`v`v` tUvj wfkǎbi Ace`Avj`v`D`i`x`b, b`M`ixi` m`gm`v` I` m`v`e`b`v`q` gvQiv`Ov` tUvj wfkǎbi gvR`n`v`i`aj` Bmj`v`g, Aciva` I` AvBbk;Lj`vq` P`v`t`bj` 24-Gi` i`v`k``w`b`R`ig, Z`-` I` t`h`v`M`t`h`v`M` cǎh`v`š`Z` G`b`i`U`v`fi` Gg` Gg` Bmj`v`g, μ`v`v`q` gvQiv`Ov` tUvj wfkǎbi` d`w`i`qv` Avd`m`b`v, m`j`v`mb` I` `h`w`i`Z`Z` gvQiv`Ov` tUvj wfkǎbi` e`i`at`i`v`R`v` e`v`ey` g`v`b`e`w`i`K`v`i` G`b`i`U`v`fi` kv`d`K` k`w`mb, `f`-` h`g`v`v` tUvj wfkǎbi` w`R` Gg` d`q`m`j` Avj`g; Abj`v`Bb` gva`t`gi` g`v`b`e`w`i`K`v`i` R`v`f`M`mb`D`f`R`i` kv`t`n` kv`d`K, D`b`q`b` I` m`v`e`b`v`q`

cKivbv Avā Btīi gnvcwi PjK, evsjv`k
wclj AvKvBtīi gnvcwi PjK, wclj`mYi
tefWf fivBm tPqivg'vbm nwfbae iaZcY`
cī` wQtbj| KgRxeb tkl Kivq MZ 12
tdeaqwi Z` Avā Btīi m` mteK cārb
Z` KgRZP`W. tgnvāS Rvni'xi tnvmbtK
mseabv Ges telMg Kvgiab brvvi`K
AvbōmbKfite eiY Kti tbqv nq|
(mF : 13B tdeaqwi 2017, mgKvj)

misewī Kt`i ibivcEvi A½Kvi RwZmsN gnvmPtei

wekp`wmc mser`gva`tg`vaxbZv mījyv l
misewī Kt`i ibivcEvi wōZi evcvti
A½Kvi Kti tQb RwZmsN gnvmPe
Avštbl tZtim| wctiUfm`DB`vDU eWfm`
(AviGmGd)l Kugw Uz cU± Ribvjt`i
(muctR) m½ MZ 24 tk tdeaqwi GK
evtK tZtim G cōZkōZ t`b etj
RmbtqtQ GB` B misewī K mslVb|

misewī Kt`i` B kxl` emkK mslVb
AviGmGtdi maviY māv`K wctōvd
tWj qvi Ges muctRōi cārb KvhbeRn
tRvtqj wgb misewī Kt`i ibivcEvi l Aera
KgYgZv cōqvtMi evcvti KihRi c`tyc
tbl qvi AvnYv Ribv| wDBqtK`RwZmsN
cārb Kvhjtq gnvmPe Av`tbl tZtim
m½ t`Lv Kti G evcvti RwZmsN cý
t`tk GKRb wtkl cōZkōZ wbtqvMi K`vl
etj b| cU± Ribvjt`i` K`v`v`Btbi Ask
wntmte gnvmPtei m½ t`Lv Ktib Zviv
`evtK` l qvi` GmUim tdivtgi tclmWbU
wntmte gtbvbxZ tWfU K`vjv`lqD Dciv`Z
wQtbj| AviGmGtdi cý t`tk wctōvd
tWj qvi etj b, ōmekp`vcd mser`gva`tgj
vaxbZv mījyv l misewī Kt`i ibivcEvi
wvavtbi evcvti RwZmsN gnvmPtei
cōZkōZ`K Avgiv Avf`b`b Ribw`Q|
(mF : 25 tk tdeaqwi 2017, mgKvj)

tWBvj tgbj māv`KtK mivZ tPtqQtb tWfW K`v`gib

welUk U`vej`tqW tWBvj tgbj-Gi māv`K
cj tWkvi`K Pvkwi t`tk miv`tg` l qvi tPov
Kti wQtb hšivR`i mteK cārbgšY tWfW
K`v`gib| tel`U (BDtivcqd BDbqtbi m½
hšivR`i wē`Q`) BmjZ MYtftvli mgq
wZub G tPov Kti wQtb etj mF RmbtqtQ|
U`vej`tqWUi gvwj K jW` i`tgqvi
tel`Ucš māv`K cj tWkvi`K etj tQb,
K`v`gib cō`tg tWkvi`K wqšYi Abšiva
RmbtqtQtb i`tgqv`i KvtQ| wKŠ`GtZ
Kiv b v nq qv cī wZub tWkvi`K Zui c`
t`tkB miv`tg` l qvi Abšiva RmbtqtQtb|
tel`U i c`q` mivmvi Ae`vb wbtqvQj
tWBvj tgbj| U`vej`tqWUi māv`Kti
Pvkwi ni`Yi GB tPov cKiv nq qv tel`U i

MYtftvli cPvi YtK tK`Kti th e`v`MZ
KtāZvi mPbv nq qvQj, Zv mgtb Pj G j |
(mF : 2iv tdeaqwi 2017, cōg Avtjv)

wetk;PjwZ eQi`g-Ltbi wKvi 74 misewī K

PjwZ eQi wetk; tckvMZ`wqZ; cij b KiZ
wMtg AŠZ 74 misewī K cōY nmi`tqtQb ev
g nq tMtg| wbnZ nqtQb Avil 9 eMvi
Ges 8 MYgva`gKgRf wctiUfm`DB`vDU eWfm`
MZ 19 tk wMtm` Zv`i ewl`R cōZte`tb
G Z` RmbtqtQ| AvtMi eQti Zjvq
wbnZi mslV G eQi tek Kg ntl, eZv
wkt; misewī Kt`i Rb` S`k`g` bq| cirkvuk
tRj ew` misewī tKi msl`v l teto tMtg|
(mF : 20 tk wMtm` 2017, mgKvj)

2016 mvtj`wqZ; cvj bKvtj wbnZ 48 misewī K

tckvMZ`wqZ; cij bKvtj 2016 mvtj wetk;
48 misewī K l` B MYgva`gKgR` cōY
nmi`tqtQb| eQi wUz Avil 28 misewī tKi
gZy`NtUq, hv`i cōYnmbi KviY wbnZ
nlqv hvqub| Zte G gZy` Zvjv Kvq
evsjv`tki tKv`bv misewī K tbb|
wDBqK`f`EK t`Q`v`mex ms`v ōKugw Uz
cU± Rvbtj` ÷ (muctR)0 Zvi ewl`R
cōZte`tb G Z` RmbtqtQ|
bZy` G Zvjv Kvq fivZ l cwk`l`tbi` Rb
Kti Ges AvdMw`l`tbi Pvi misewī K
itqtQb| Gōvov mivqvi 14, BivK l
Btqtgbi 12 misewī K itqtQb| wj weqv l
tmigv qv wZbRb Kti, tgw` tKv l Zjv`
`Rb Kti, wlvb, BDtj`ub, wqvbgvi l emRtj
GKRb Kti wbnZ nb|
(mF : 1 jv Rvbgwi 2017, mgKvj)

Avi l 11 fvlq veveim

veveim l qvi` mivmvi Zvi Kih`g evov`Q| Gi
Ask wntmte Avil 11w fvlv mshvRb Ki tQ
Zviv| 1940-Gi`ktKi ci GwUB nte
veveimi mē`Ptq eo m`cāviY| MZ eQi
hšivR` miKvi veveimi Znej evov`bvi
tNvYv t`l qvi ci GB m`cāviY Kih`gtgi
D`v`M tblqv nqtQ| veveimi bZy` fvlv
wfv`Mi gta` itqtQ AvndKvi Bv`lucqv,
bvBtRui qmn IB AĀtj` cPjvZ KtqKw
fvlv`N`Avdv l i`v`tg, Avgnwi K, BMtev,
wZMw`wqv l Btqv`æv| fivZ Pvi w fvlv`
Rivw, gviw, cv`w`e l tZtj` wfv`M Pjy
ntel Gōvov Pjv`y`Q tKwi qv b i`w`Rb fvlv
wfv`M| bZy` fvlv wfv`M tji gta` cōg
KtqKw 2017 mvtj B Pjvntel veveimi
gnvcwi PjK Unb nj GK evZ`q etj b,
ōhšivR` l veveimi Rb` veveim l qvi` mivmvi
nt`Q g`v`v`i gta` nxi K LtDi gZv|
(mF : 17B bt`f` 2016, cōg Avtjv)

tmb cwi`Kv DVj wbj vtg

hšiv`vōi cieZP` tclmWbU wjwvi wKbUvB
nteb etj cōg mevB wbnZ wQtb| wDR
DBK tZv GZUvB wbnZ wQj th, wbeP`bi
dj tNvYv AvtMB cwi`Kvi cōQ` Zv`K
tclmWbU wntmte mē`v`ab Kti wtkl Kiv
Qmctq tdtj| tgvU 1 jvL 25 nvrvi Kuc
Qvov nq qvQj, hv`i wKōw`vj l nq wMtgwQj|
wKŠ`dj wfbantZ hv`Q etj AvB Kitz tcti
Zwōwō Kti cwi`Kvi me Kuc evRvi t`tk
Zjv` tbqv nq| hv`w tmb Kuc mslMn Kitz
tcti`Qb, Zv`i t`KD t`KD GLb tmb me Kuc
B-tgBtj l l`tqemvBtU wbj vtg Zjv`tQb|`vg
nukv nqtQ 1 Wjvi t`tk 10 nvrvi Wjvi
chš| wDR DBK Aek` RmbtqtQ, G KivwU
Zviv Kti w| wDR DBtKi c`q` GB wtkl
`yik msl`v l tēi Kti tQ Uuc` wgvwqv j`ve
bvtgi GKwU ms`v|
(mF : 3 iv wMtm` 2016, cōg Avtjv)

wK`ve wbePb tj wUv mfvicwZ cvš`mavi Y māv`K

KU`wZK cōZte`Kt`i mslVb wK`v`tei
bZy` mfvicwZ l mavi Y māv`K c` ubepZ
nqtQb tWBvj`v`v`i tiRvDj Kvi g t`vUv
Ges P`v`bj AvBtqi cvš`ingv| MZ 28 tk
wMtm` RvZiq tclm Kte G wbePb Avv`Z
nq mfvicwZ l mnmfvicwZ c` cōZōw`Zv
ntj l 11 m`m`i KihbeRn KugwU Ab`iv
wvov cōZōw`Zv wbePZ nb| mn-mfvicwZ
wbePZ nqtQb mser`i mivg Rvvtq|
KihbeRn KugwU Ab`iv n`Qb hMv`māv`K
c` hgv tUvj wfk`bi gndRy` ingv wgi,
tKv`v`q c` wlvbD`Ri bjev Bmjv
nime Ges`Bi māv`K c` evsjv`BtRi
tRmvgv c`v`v`v`| KihbeRn m`iv n`Qb
hMv`š`i gmy` Kvi g, wDR tUvtq`Utdv`i
Avšy` bivi gwU, emtmi Awgbj Bmjv
wR`P, GwUGb evsjv`i mivvDj nK Ges`wK
RbKtEi tZš`v`y` ingv|
G wbePb cārb wbePb Kvgkvti
`wqZ; cvj b Ktib wmbqi misewī K Gg
kudKj Kvi g Ges Aci` B wbePb Kvgkvi
wQtb t`v`v`i KivR māv`K k`v`g` E l
tWBvj AeRvi fiv`i wmbqi misewī K
wRv`v`v` b Avntg`|
(mF : 29 tk wMtm` 2016, mgKvj)

welwfi 52 eQi ciz`

welwfi 52 eQi ciz`ntjv MZ 25 tk
wMtm`| G Dcjt`y` welwfi ivgcjvi m`i
`Bi cōZy` AvtqvRb Kiv nq bvbv Abv`v`bi|
GtZ thvM`b welwfi wK`v`KjvKjv,
KgRZ`m AtbtKb| cōZ miv`j`bi D`ōvab

